

Guide to St. Louis Catholic Archdiocesan Parish Records

Christine Human Hughes, Compiler

Revised Edition

History & Genealogy
St. Louis County Library
1640 South Lindbergh Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri 63131
www.slcl.org

Copyright © 2001 Friends of St. Louis County Library

Revised edition, 2015

Published St. Louis County Library, 1640 South Lindbergh Boulevard, St. Louis,
Missouri 63131 USA

www.slcl.org

Dedication

This book is dedicated to our Special Collections patrons. It is our hope that this reference guide will help you more efficiently use the Catholic parish records from the St. Louis Archdiocese and be successful in the search for your family.

Special Collections Staff, St. Louis County Library
Joyce Loving, Manager
February 2001

Acknowledgements

With appreciation to the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Archbishop John L. May and Rev. Mr. Martin G. Towey, Ph.D., Archdiocesan Archivist, for their foresight in preserving the St. Louis Archdiocesan Parish Records on microfilm and their willingness to share these records with our library.

With appreciation to the St. Louis Archdiocesan Archives, specifically Sr. Teresa Maria Eagan, C.S.J., Mrs. Elaine Snyder and Mr. Robert Fahey, Archivist, without whose unflagging cooperation and assistance this project would have been much more complicated to complete.

With appreciation to Fr. John Miller, Central Bureau of the Central Catholic Union of America and Mr. John Waide, St. Louis University Archives, for their knowledge and assistance in adding to this collection.

With appreciation to Ruth Ann Abels Hager and Emily Wilson, St. Louis County Library Staff, for their assistance and diligence in the publication of this book.

Christine Human Hughes
Compiler, St. Louis County Library Staff

About the revised edition

This edition was revised in March 2015 based on notes and corrections made by the author and other library staff members.

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Table of Contents

Dedication	iii
Acknowledgements	iii
Introduction	vii
Sources for further information	x
Map of St. Louis Archdiocese	1
Parish Listings	3
Appendix - A	
Listing of Parishes Known to Have Ethnic Backgrounds	323
Appendix - B	
Listing of Parishes by the Year Founded	327
Appendix - C	
Listing of Parishes by Location (County, then City)	335
Appendix – D	
Former Place Names	
Former Place Names in the City and County of St. Louis	343
Former Place Names of Parishes and/or Missions Outside	
St. Louis City and County	345

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Introduction

Created to facilitate access to a unique part of our collection, this book lists St. Louis Catholic Archdiocesan parish records available at the St. Louis County Library, History & Genealogy Department, including microform and print sources. The St. Louis area has a rich Catholic history that makes these records invaluable to genealogists and historians. Information has been gleaned from other sources about the founding of the parishes and the ethnic origin of the early parishioners to help further genealogical and historical research. Parish histories available in History & Genealogy have also been noted. Family History Library roll number(s) has been included for the convenience of those researchers outside of the St. Louis area.

Within the *St. Louis Archdiocesan Parish Records* microfilm set, the contents vary immensely by individual parish—earliest noted record is 1766 and as recent as 1993, but most baptismal records end at approximately 1922. The St. Louis Archdiocese includes all or parts of these counties:

Franklin County	St. Louis City
Jefferson County	St. Louis County
Lincoln County	Ste. Genevieve County
Perry County	Warren County
St. Charles County	Washington County
St. Francois County	

This volume is arranged in alphabetical order by parish name followed by several useful appendices listing parishes by

- county and city
- nationality
- date of origin

Each parish has records on one or more microfilm roll(s). It is important to note the roll number(s) for that parish. Each microfilm roll is then broken down into individual items or books. Typically, one item or book will contain sacramental records for one specific rite covering multiple years. Once a specific parish is determined, much time can be saved by checking the specific sacrament and date in which you are interested and going straight to that item. If you know the parish you want to research, go straight to that record alphabetically in the main body of the book. If you do not know the parish to search, keep reading.

It is also important to note that few of the older records are in English. Most are in Latin but can be fairly easily translated and other records vary according to nationality, for example: German, French, Czech, Polish, Italian, Slovak or Croatian.

The Catholic Church in St. Louis

St. Louis has always had a proportionately large Catholic population, stemming back to its French heritage, often being described as "The Rome of the West." Prior to 1838 the Catholic churches in the Louisiana Purchase territory including the St. Louis area were very distant from one another. Three basic churches were located in the St. Louis area—the Cathedral (1766), Saints Mary and Joseph (1821) in Carondelet and St. Ferdinand (1788) in Florissant. St. Peters in Kirkwood,

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

St. Louis County, was formed in 1832. In this diocese early churches were also found in Ste. Genevieve (1759) and St. Charles (St. Charles Borromeo and St. Francis of Assisi both in 1792). This means that if your ancestor lived in the city of St. Louis prior to 1838, they most likely worshiped at what we call the Old Cathedral in what is now downtown St. Louis. Keep in mind that St. Louis boundaries in 1840 did not include the towns of Carondelet and Florissant. As the population grew, so did the city boundaries, until the split of St. Louis City and St. Louis County in 1876.

With the advent of more missionaries (typically Jesuits or Lazarists, i.e. Vincentians) to this country in the 1820s, additional parishes were founded in other counties. Perry County established Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1817) in Perryville and St. Joseph (1828) in Apple Creek. Early Washington County parishes were St. Joachim (1822) in Old Mines, St. James (1829) in Potosi and St. Francis Borgia (1834) in Washington. Following the flood of Irish and German immigration in the 1840s and 1850s, a fairly regular increase in parishes began to occur.

In St. Louis, as the population grew (e.g. 1830–4,977, 1840–16,469, 1850–77,860) a series of church openings occurred systematically to the north, south and west. Eventually these were so close together that to the current generation they would seem to be on top of one another. However, keep in mind that immigrants were flooding into the area in the 1850s and after the Civil War, transportation was very poor and sidewalks few. Different ethnic groups sought places for worship in their native language and with whom they shared a common cultural background. According to an article in *Gateway Heritage*, Spring 1990 entitled “German Church Irish Church,” Peter Kenrick, Archbishop of St. Louis from 1841-1893, “National Parishes” first served these ethnic groups rather than parishes based on strictly geographical districts.

The ethnic origin of a family is important to note when seeking church records. The Appendix contains a list of St. Louis Catholic churches in order by nationality and date of founding. Note that at one time in St. Louis, German and Irish/English-speaking churches were opened in pairs. Most churches that opened during the latter half of the nineteenth century in St. Louis thus served a specific ethnic group. By the turn of the century, it was not uncommon for these groups to begin dispersing throughout the region.

Why Are Catholic Church Records So Valuable?

Church records are valuable because a census record of an early immigrant often can not be found, but the family would not miss observance of a sacrament. The most common Catholic Church records usually are baptism and marriage which provide birth and wedding dates. The Catholic Church records may also contain first communion, confirmation and, with less consistency, death. Death record information can be very limited and varies greatly according to parish and year.

The parish records can vary somewhat from parish to parish but quite often will include information not found in census or civil records. A common example of this is a church marriage record that includes names of parents of both bride and groom and names of witnesses. Some early marriages had no civil record. In the City of St. Louis, birth and death records started in 1850 but are estimated to be 40 percent unrecorded. Also birth records were not required by the state of Missouri until 1910. A child's existence may not be documented on a census but is verified because of his/her baptismal record, which usually included date of birth and baptism and names of parents and godparents. It is quite common that the individual volumes of baptismal records contain an index. The baptismal and marriage records can truly add to your knowledge of the family.

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Death and burial are not a sacrament according to the Catholic Church and that is why a lack of consistency exists in these records. According to Sr. Teresa Eagan, C.S.J. of the St. Louis Archdiocesan Archives, death records began to be more regularly maintained as of the 1930's.

The St. Louis County Library does have interment records for the major Catholic cemeteries in the St. Louis area on microfiche. These cemeteries and their founding dates are listed below.

St. Peter	1832	(Kirkwood)
Calvary	1854	(St. Louis)
Sacred Heart	1856	(Florissant)
St. Charles Borromeo	1856	(St. Charles)
Mount Olive	1857	(Lemay)
St. Peter & Paul	1864	(St. Louis)
St. Monica	1872	(Creve Coeur)
St. Ferdinand	1875	(Florissant)
Resurrection	1928	(Shrewsbury)
Our Lady of The Miraculous Medal	1975	(Dardennes)
Holy Cross	1986	(Ellisville)

The cemetery records can be a good alternate source for determining date of death. Cemetery records can also provide the age at time of death, funeral home from which buried and a listing of family members that are buried within the same section and lot. It is worthwhile to note that it was quite common that early burials were removed to newer cemeteries as homes and industry in St. Louis began to encroach on cemetery grounds.

Additional Clues

Clues in searching church records can be found in the census, which will usually give ethnic origin and location. City directories for St. Louis published 1821 to 1980 also provide place of residence. Civil marriage records can help by providing a priest's name at the wedding. His name can then be connected to a specific parish. The St. Louis County Library and the St. Louis Archdiocesan Archives both have an excellent wall map that reflects the parish boundaries within St. Louis City and St. Louis County in approximately 1970. Keep in mind that these boundaries changed as new parishes opened or older parishes closed.

In the counties outside the St. Louis area, mission churches were more numerous. The mission church had no resident priest, but a priest would come from a neighboring parish to administer the sacraments. It is important to check both the records of the mission church and its mother church (usually the main church in the area) because these records were often intermingled.

The full parish mailing address was included for writing directly to parishes. Zip codes were intentionally left off the addresses of closed parishes. Quite often with mission churches it is necessary to write the parish that is administering the mission. Following is the address of the Archdiocesan Archives if it is necessary to contact it directly:

Archdiocese of St. Louis Archives
20 Archbishop May Drive
St. Louis, Missouri 63119-5738
(314) 792-7020

Conclusion

The *St. Louis Archdiocesan Parish Records* microfilm set contains almost 2,500 volumes of parish records on microfilm. With *A Guide to St. Louis Catholic Archdiocesan Parish Records*, St. Louis County Library has gathered information regarding its holdings of all types of records for the St. Louis Archdiocesan Catholic community. This material can provide information to supplement governmental sources or give more detail to family research. There is a wealth of genealogical information to be found in these church records.

With appreciation for assistance from the St. Louis Archdiocesan Archives, specifically Sr. Teresa Maria Eagan, C.S.J. and Mrs. Elaine Snyder.

Sources For Further Information:

- MICROFICHE R 977.865 C394 *Catholic Cemeteries of St. Louis*. St. Louis: Calvary, 1988. 222 Microfiche; negative. Each cemetery is divided into three sections; interment reports, lot purchase reports and section/lot reports.
- MICROFILM R 977.866 C562 *Catholic Parish Jubilee Histories*. St. Louis: Central Bureau of the CUA, 1999. 12 microfilm reels: positive; 35 mm. Over 200 parish histories (check catalog for others in paper copy).
- R 977.866 C562 *The Churches of Soulard: Celebrating 14 Churches in and around the Historic Soulard District of Saint Louis*. St. Louis: The Churches of Soulard Foundation, 1998.
- R 282.778 F157C Faherty, William Barnaby. *The Catholic Ancestry of Saint Louis*. St. Louis: Archdiocese Of St. Louis, 1965.
- R 282.778 F157D Faherty, William Barnaby. *Dream by the River: Two Centuries of Saint Louis Catholicism, 1766-19-* . Saint Louis: Piraeus: Archdiocese of St. Louis, for date see holdings.
- R 282.09 F157R Faherty, William Barnaby. *The Religious Roots of Black Catholics of St. Louis*. St. Louis: St. Stanislaus, 1977.
- R 282/H673 *Historic Churches in St. Louis: Self-guided Tour*. St. Louis: Archdiocesan Council of the Laity, 1976.
- R 026 H924U Humling, Virginia. *U.S. Catholic Sources: a Diocesan Research Guide*. Salt Lake City, Utah: Ancestry, 1995.
- R 282 O32 *The Official Catholic Directory* ; with supp. New York: P. J. Kenedy, 1999.
- R 282.778 R147C Rahill, Peter J. *Catholic Beginnings in Saint Louis: Bicentennial History Series*. St. Louis: Archdiocese of St. Louis, 1964.
- R 277.78 R846H Rothensteiner, John Ernest. *History of the Archdiocese of St. Louis, 1673-1928*; 2v. Blackwell, 1928.

- MICROFILM *St. Louis Archdiocesan Parish Records*: Salt Lake City, UT: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1991-94. 242 microfilm reels: positive; 35 mm. Includes records for all parishes which are currently part of the St. Louis Archdiocese, and those parishes which have closed. Early records for parishes which started out as part of the St. Louis Archdiocese and later transferred to other dioceses are not included.
- R 977.866 S311 Scharf, J. Thomas. *History of Saint Louis City and County: from the Earliest Periods to the Present Day*. Philadelphia : L.J. Everts, 1883.
- R 277.78 S334H Schild, James. *House of God: the Historic Churches and Places of Worship of the St. Louis Area*. Florissant, MO: Auto Review, 1995.
- R 477 S824D Stelten, Leo F. *Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Latin: with an Appendix of Latin Expressions Defined and Clarified*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1995.
- R 977.866 S861S Stiritz, Mary M. *St. Louis, Historic Churches and Synagogues* [St. Louis]: St. Louis Public Library, 1995.
- R 977.866 S145H
R 977.866 W358H Wayman, Norbury L. *History of St. Louis Neighborhoods*; 16+ volumes. St. Louis: St. Louis Community Development Agency, 1980?
- R 977.866 W567 *Where We Live: a Guide to St. Louis Communities*. St. Louis: Missouri Historical Society, 1995.

Please Note

For clarity:

- Basilica of St. Louis, otherwise known as the Old Cathedral, will be listed under the heading "St. Louis Cathedral (Old)."
- Cathedral Basilica of St. Louis, otherwise known as the New Cathedral, will be listed under the heading "St. Louis Cathedral (New)."
- If a parish name begins with the word "Most", the parish will be listed in this guide under the second word e.g. "Most Holy Trinity" see "Holy Trinity."

CPJH = Catholic Parish Jubilee History

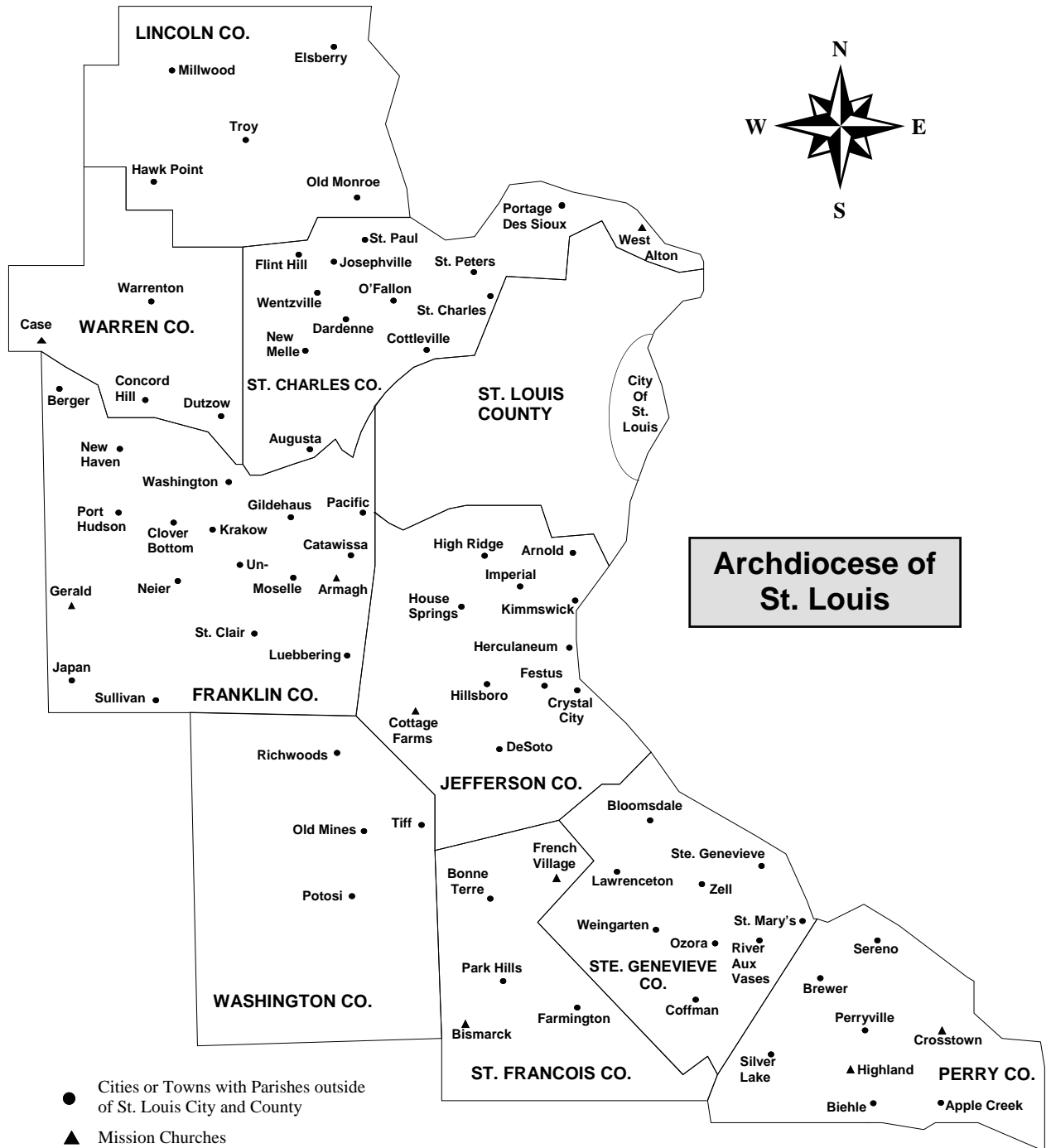
FHL = Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

Saint = St.

Sainte = Ste.

Saints = Sts.

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS



This map was adapted from a map showing deaneries, cities, towns and missions which appears in the *Archdiocese of St. Louis Yearbook: 1998*. St. Louis: St. Louis Archdiocese. Chancery, 1998, p. 1. Adapted map used here with permission.

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS



– **Parish Listings** –

In this section, parishes are listed in alphabetical order. Notes such as

- *Continued from previous page*
- *Continued on next page*

indicate the records for that parish are listed on more than one page.

All Saints 1901-
 6403 Clemens Avenue
 University City, Missouri 63130
 St. Louis County

Located at the western city limits of St. Louis.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
144	5	Baptism	1901-1922	Y	1901720	
	6	Marriage	1902-1956	Y		
	7	Marriage	1957-1971	Y		
145	1	Death	1901-1970	Y	1901721	
	2	Marriage	1971-1993	Y		
		Death	1971-1993	Y		
		First Communion	1971-1992			
	Confirmation	1971-1993				

All Saints 1823-

7 McMenemy
 St. Peters, Missouri 63376
 St. Charles County

The first parishioners were French Canadians with a few Kentuckians and Virginians, later to be over-run by the Germans.

“The parish originally embraced the northwestern quarter of St. Charles and the southern part of Lincoln counties.” Initially this parish was known as All Saints Parish of St. Peter’s or simply as St. Peter’s. It was to be the mother-church for “St. Paul in 1854, Old Monroe in 1867, O’Fallon in 1872, Cottleville in 1880, and then the Parish of the Immaculate Conception at what is now the only bearer of the ancient common designation, Dardenne.” –Rothensteiner, p. 425

See also: *In Commemoration of the Centennial of All Saints Parish, Saint Peters, Missouri, 1823-1923*, R977.839/I35

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
247	13	Death Marriage	1832-1953 1836-1953		1940403	
248	1	First Communion Confirmation	1920-1984		1940842	Records intermixed.
	2	First Communion	1985-1993	Y		
	3	Confirmation	1985-1993	Y		
	4	Baptism	1835-1893			
	5	Baptism	1894-1923	Y		
	6	Marriage	1956-1990	Y		
	7	Marriage	1990-1994	Y		
	8	Death	1956-1994	Y		

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

All Souls 1909-
 9550 Tennyson Avenue
 Overland, Missouri 63114
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
152	5	First Communion Confirmation	1936-1978 1931-1992		1901951	
	6	First Communion	1981-1993			
	7	Baptism	1916-1922			
	8	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1909-1923 1909-1934 1910-1941 1910-1916 1911-1926	Y Y Y		
	9	Marriage	1934-1955	Y		
	10	Marriage	1955-1969	Y		
	11	Marriage	1969-1982	Y		
	12	Marriage	1982-1993	Y		
	13	Death	1941-1984	Y		
	14	Death	1984-1993	Y		

Annunciation 1950-
 12 Glendale Road
 Webster Groves, Missouri 63119
 St. Louis County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
131	1	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1951-1966 1952-1956 1953-1955 1951-1977	Y	1888711	
	2	First Communion	1957-1993			
	3	Confirmation	1957-1993			
	4	Marriage	1966-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1977-1993			

Annunciation 1860-1951

1009 S. 6th Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Closed parish – records at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located on 6th at Chouteau, this parish had easily passed its prime by 1928. At its peak the parish had approximately 500 families and schools for boys and girls.

“The smoke and grime of the factory drove out the thickly settled population.” –Rothensteiner, p.203

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
156	10	Death First Communion Confirmation Death	1915-1919 1916 1916 1927-1947		1901955	
	11	First Communion Confirmation	1947-1950 1925-1941			
	12	Baptism	1860-1876			
157	1	Baptism	1876-1882		1901956	
	2	Baptism	1882-1895			
	3	Baptism	1897-1914			
	4	Baptism	1914-1950			
	5	Marriage	1861-1894			
	6	Marriage	1899-1914			
	7	Marriage	1914-1949			

Annunziata 1929-

925 Cella Road
Ladue, Missouri 63124
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
181	8	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1929-1957 1930-1961 1932-1958 1931-1983	Y	1903176	
	9	First Communion Confirmation	1962-1993 1962-1993			
	10	Marriage	1957-1993	Y		
	11	Death	1983-1993			

Ascension 1923-
 230 Santa Maria Drive
 Chesterfield, Missouri 63005
 St. Louis County

St. Anthony, Centaur, Missouri, was the forerunner of Ascension, Chesterfield. This page includes records of both churches.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
129	2	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1903-1964 1911-1973 1913-1989 1942-1970 1934-1968	Y Y Y	1888514	
	3	First Communion	1971-1981	Y		
	4	First Communion	1981-1992	Y		
	5	First Communion	1992-1993	Y		
	6	Confirmation	1974-1984	Y		
	7	Confirmation	1985-1993	Y		
	8	Marriage	1974-1991	Y		
	9	Marriage	1992-1993	Y		
	10	Death	1989-1993	Y		

Ascension 1945-
 7005 Ascension Drive
 Normandy, Missouri 63121
 St. Louis County

This parish merged with St. Paul in 1995 and is now Ascension/St. Paul.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
145	7	First Communion Confirmation	1950-1993 1949-1975		1901721	
	8	Confirmation	1976-1993	Y		
	9	Marriage	1945-1968	Y		
	10	Marriage	1968-1993	Y		
	11	Death	1945-1993	Y		

Assumption 1861-1965

917 Sidney Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.
Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.
Located on the south side at 8th Street

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
98	10	Confirmation	1899-1909		1887324	
	11	Confirmation	1905-1907			
	12	Confirmation	1930-1949 1958			
	13	First Communion	1928-1950 1955-1966			
99	1	Baptism	1862-1880		1887325	
	2	Baptism Index	1862-1932	Y		
	3	Baptism	1880-1907	Y		See Item 2 for index.
	4	Baptism	1907-1922	Y		See Item 2 for index.
	5	Marriage	1863-1893			
	6	Marriage	1907-1964			
	7	Marriage	1893-1907			
100	1	Death Confirmation First Communion	1909-1927 1909-1927 1909-1927		1887440	Confirmations and First Communion out of order.
	2	Death	1928-1953	Y		
	3	Death	1961-1965			

Assumption 1843-
 4725 Mattis School Road
 Sappington, Missouri 63128
 (Mattese)
 St. Louis County

Our Lady of the Assumption parish grew up near Mattis Creek in the Meramec region. The congregation began with seven families. Simultaneously in this region the parish of Immaculate Conception was established (Arnold).

“The settlers were, for the most part, immigrants from Alsace, Bavaria, Baden and the Rhineland.”

–Rothensteiner, p. 232

CPIH-Roll 10 Item 12-*Assumption Parish 1843-1943*

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
117	1	First Communion Confirmation	1920-1973 1921-1973		1888192	
	2	Baptism Death Marriage Death Confirmation First Communion	1842-1871 1844-1846 1844-1870 1844-1870 1855 1844-1855			
	3	Baptism Death First Communion Confirmation Marriage Death Marriage	1871-1909 1911-1912 1873-1930 1874-1912 1873-1903 1873-1907 1904-1910			Records difficult to read.
	4	Baptism Confirmation	1908-1952 1921-1941	Y		
	5	First Communion	1974-1993	Y		
	6	Confirmation	1973-1993	Y		
	7	(Converts) Baptism	1980-1987	Y		
	8	Marriage	1912-1972	Y		
	9	Marriage	1973-1993	Y		
	10	Death	1912-1992	Y		
	11	Death	1993	Y		

Assumption 1894-

603 Miller Street
 New Haven, Missouri 63068
 Franklin County

Previously known as St. Mary Magdalen – Miller's Landing. It was established as a mission of Washington, Missouri.

From 1863 until 1894 it was attended by the Jesuits of Washington, Missouri. In 1894 a new church was built and the name was changed to Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Many families from this area came from within a 10-mile radius of the city of Borgholzhausen, part of County Ravensberg (near the state boundary of Westphalia and Lower Saxony in northern Germany).

–*From County Ravensberg to Miller's Landing, R977.863/M545F*

CPJH-Roll 12 Item 8-*Assumption Church 1853-1967*

Roll 11 Item 23-*Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church 1926*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
209	7	First Communion	1895-1905		1906223	Confirmation includes Port Hudson (Holy Family) and Owensville (Immaculate Conception).
		Confirmation	1921-1945			
			1896			
			1905			
		Port Hudson:	1924-1935			
			1896			
		Port Hudson:	1900			
		Owensville:	1940-1948			
			1896			
	8	Baptism	1870-1875			Includes Port Hudson and Owensville.
	9	Baptism	1892-1948	Y		
Marriage		1894-1948	Y			
Death		1894-1948	Y			
First Communion		1895-1948				
Confirmation		1896-1917				
	10	Marriage	1949-1971	Y		
Death		1949-1972	Y			
First Communion		1949-1971				
Confirmation		1949-1967				
	11	Marriage	1972-1993			
First Communion		1972-1993				
Confirmation		1975-1993				
Death		1972-1993				

Assumption 1871-
 115 W. 3rd Street
 O'Fallon, Missouri 63366
 St. Charles County

German originally predominated.

Assumption was formed from St. Peter's and St. Paul's parishes and in 1871 was composed of 130 families all of German descent.

CPJH-Roll 4 Item 1-*Church of the Assumption, Dedicated July 4, 1931*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
246	1	First Communion	1938-1963		1940402	
	2	First Communion	1962-1993			
	3	Confirmation	1916-1964			
	4	Confirmation	1960-1993			
	5	Baptism Index	1871-1919	Y		
	6	Baptism	1871-1919	Y		See Item 5 for index.
	7	Baptism	1913-1922	Y		
	8	Marriage	1872-1914	Y		
	9	Marriage	1913-1993	Y		
	10	Death	1875-1915	Y		
	11	Death	1910-1962			
	12	Death	1961-1994	Y		

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary 1916-

329 Station Street
 Herculaneum, Missouri 63048-1328
 Jefferson County

Originally served from the parish of St. Peter’s in Kirkwood. At the founding of the parish, it “numbered about one hundred and ten families, mostly of French descent, of whom only forty-five remain. The entire town, with the exception of the Church grounds, is owned by the St. Joseph Lead Co.” [c. 1928] –Rothensteiner, p. 530

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments		
218	14	First Communion	1945-1952		1906736			
		Baptism	1916-1923	Y				
		Marriage	1916-1954	Y				
		Death	1916-1954	Y				
		First Communion	1917-1936					
		Confirmation	1920-1950					
	15	First Communion	1945-1952					Duplicate of Item 14.
		Baptism	1916-1923	Y				
		Marriage	1916-1954	Y				
Death		1916-1954	Y					
First Communion		1917-1936						
	Confirmation	1920-1950						
16	Marriage	1955-1979	Y					
	Death	1955-1993	Y					
	First Communion	1954-1972						
	Confirmation	1954-1970						
219	1	Marriage	1955-1979	Y	1906737	Duplicate of Roll 218, Item 16.		
		Death	1955-1993	Y				
		First Communion	1954-1972					
		Confirmation	1954-1970					
	2	First Communion	1972-1993	Y				
3	Confirmation	1972-1993	Y					
4	Marriage	1980-1993	Y					

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary 1817-1965

1000 Rosati Court
Perryville, Missouri
Perry County

“Then New Parish established under title of St. Vincent. Between 1947 to 1965 St. Boniface Parish was administered by the priests from Assumption.” –Archdiocesan Records

Also called St. Mary of the Assumption.

See also: *Perry County Catholics, 1835-1847*, R977.8694/P462

Marriage Statistics of St. Mary's (Assumption) Catholic Church, Perryville, Missouri,
R977.8694/C158M

Baptism Statistics of St. Mary's (Assumption) Catholic Church, Perryville, Missouri,
R977.8694/C158B

Funeral Statistics, R977.8694/C158F

St. Mary's of the Barrens Parish: the Early Days, R977.8694/B144S

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
234	2	An Inventory for St. Mary's Seminary [St. Mary of the Barrens Seminary]	1854-1866		1940096	
235	10	First Communion Confirmation	1912-1977 1920		1940097	
	11	First Communion	1943-1947			
	12	Confirmation	1905-1978			
236	1	Baptism Confirmation	1856-1885 1899 1860-1885		1940098	
	2	Baptism	1885-1920			
	3	Baptism	1920-1922	Y		
	4	First Communion Marriage First Communion	1906-1910 1886-1925 1906-1910	Y		
	5	Marriage	1925-1945	Y		
	6	Marriage	1946-1963	Y		

Continued on next page.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary 1817-1965

1000 Rosati Court
 Perryville, Missouri
 Perry County

“Then New Parish established under title of St. Vincent. Between 1947 to 1965 St. Boniface Parish was administered by the priests from Assumption.” –Archdiocesan Records

Also called St. Mary of the Assumption.

See also: *Perry County Catholics, 1835-1847*, R977.8694/P462

Marriage Statistics of St. Mary's (Assumption) Catholic Church, Perryville, Missouri,
 R977.8694/C158M

Baptism Statistics of St. Mary's (Assumption) Catholic Church, Perryville, Missouri,
 R977.8694/C158B

Funeral Statistics, R977.8694/C158F

St. Mary's of the Barrens Parish: the Early Days, R977.8694/B144S

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
237	1	Death	1822-1872		1940099	
	2	Death	1925-1956	Y		
	4	First Communion	1938-1951 1954-1964			Assumption and St. Boniface record.
	6	First Communion	1953-1970			Assumption and St. Boniface record.
	7	First Communion	1878-1923			
	10	Confirmation	1905-1964 1966-1979			
238	2	Baptism	1822-1856		1940100	
	5	Baptism	1822-1885			
239	3	Death	1872-1926	Y	1940203	See end of item for index.
	4	Death	1957-1976	Y		Assumption and St. Vincent.
	5	Death	1976-1994	Y		Assumption and St. Vincent.

Blessed Sacrament 1907-2001

Most Blessed Sacrament

5017 Northland Avenue

St. Louis, Missouri

The parish is located in the central western section of St. Louis at Kingshighway and Northland and was formed from territory within Visitation and Holy Rosary Parish boundaries.

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 8-*Most Blessed Sacrament Parish 1907-1957* (50th Anniversary)

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
5	4	First Communion Confirmation	1920-1946		1763759	
	5	Confirmation	1945-1963	Y		
	6	First Communion	1946-1963	Y		
	7	First Communion Confirmation	1964-1991			
	8	Marriage	1908-1939	Y		
	9	Marriage	1939-1947	Y		
6	1	Marriage	1947-1963	Y	1763760	
	2	Marriage	1963-1990	Y		
	3	Death	1919-1923			
	4	Death	1924-1938			
	5	Death	1938-1945			
	6	Death	1945-1983	Y		
	7	Death	1984-1991			
	8	Baptism	1907-1922	Y		

Christ, Prince of Peace 1971-

415 Weidman Road
 Manchester, Missouri 63011
 St. Louis County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
131	6	First Communion	1972-1993		1888711	
	7	Confirmation	1974-1993			
	8	Marriage	1971-1993	Y		
	9	Death	1972-1993	Y		

Christ the King 1927-

7316 Balson Avenue
 University City, Missouri 63130
 St. Louis County

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 13-*Christ the King Church, Dedicated May 1941*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
147	8	Confirmation	1931-1988		1901723	
		First Communion	1929-1989			
	9	Marriage	1988-1993			
		First Communion	1988-1993			
		Confirmation	1988-1992			
	Death	1988-1993				
	10	Marriage	1927-1987	Y		
	11	Death	1927-1987	Y		

Christ the Risen Savior 1907-

Route 4, Box 347
 Perryville, Missouri 63775
 (Brewer)
 Perry County

Known as St. Vincent 1907-1965.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
234	7	Baptism	1909-1919	Y	1940096	
		Baptism	1919-1923	Y		
		Marriage	1919-1928			
		Death	1919-1958			
		First Communion	1942-1980			
	9	Reconciliation	1987-1993			
	10	First Communion	1981-1993			
	11	Confirmation	1956-1978			
	12	Confirmation	1982-1993			
	13	Marriage	1951-1993	Y		
	14	Death	1959-1993	Y		

City Hospital 1841-

1515 Lafayette
 St. Louis, Missouri

Located at 17th Street, Pine to Chestnut ca. 1900.

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
86	2	City Hospital Register	1969		1872289	Non-sacramental records.

Corpus Christi 1915-2005

8449 Jennings Road
 Jennings, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Formed from within the parish boundaries of Nativity Parish.

Merged in 2005 with Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Catherine of Alexandria, St. Jerome, and St. Pius X to become Holy Name of Jesus parish at St. Jerome site.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 14-*Corpus Christi Parish 1915-1965*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
157	10	Baptism	1915-1923	Y	1901956	
		Marriage	1916-1933	Y		
		Death	1915-1944	Y		
		Confirmation	1917-1925			
158	1	First Communion Confirmation	1930-1961 1930-1955		1902050	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1962-1993 1956-1979			
	3	Confirmation	1982-1991			
	4	Marriage	1933-1950	Y		
	5	Marriage	1950-1961	Y		
	6	Marriage	1961-1975	Y		
	7	Marriage	1975-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1944-1974	Y		
	9	Death	1974-1993	Y		

County Farm
 Arsenal near Sublette
 St. Louis, Missouri

A city-run institution.
 Located adjacent to the Female Hospital.

Text in Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
98	7	Baptism	1874-1875 1876-1886 1911		1887324	Quarantine Hospital Female Hospital & Poor Farm Small Pox Quarantine Hospital-Adult Baptisms
	8	Baptism	1887-1900			Former Female Hospital and County Farm

Cure of Ars 1966-

670 S. Laclede Station Road
 Shrewsbury, Missouri 63119
 St. Louis County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
184	5	First Communion	1967-1993	Y	1903179	
	6	Confirmation	1971-1993	Y		
	7	Marriage	1966-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1967-1993	Y		

DePaul Community Health Center 1930-

12303 DePaul Drive
 Bridgeton, Missouri 63044
 St. Louis County

First known as St. Louis Hospital, its name early on was changed to Mullanphy Hospital. “It was the first hospital west of the Mississippi. About 1930 the name was changed again to DePaul Hospital when it moved to Kingshighway. 1969 volumes name it as DePaul Community Health Center.” –Archdiocese Records.

Text in English, Latin, German, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
200	6	Baptism	1879-1918		1905880	
	7	Baptism	1912-1947	Y		
		Marriage	1912-1954	Y		
		Death	1919-1920			
8	Hospital Sacramental Register	1963-1972				

Epiphany 1911-
6586 Smiley Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63139

Located in southwestern St. Louis City in the Clifton neighborhood.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
86	3	Baptism Marriages Deaths	1911-1922 1911-1933 1912-1943	Y Y Y	1872289	
	4	School Registration First Communion Confirmation	1916-1943 1925-1943 1927-1945			Pages out of order.
	5	Confirmation	1989-1993	Y		
	6	First Communion Confirmation	1925-1981 1932-1980			
	7	First Communion Confirmation	1982-1992 1983-1987			
	8	Marriage	1933-1952	Y		
	9	Marriage	1952-1967	Y		
	10	Marriage	1967-1988	Y		
	11	Marriage	1988-1992	Y		
	12	Death	1943-1972	Y		
87	1	Death	1973-1983	Y	1872290	
	2	Death	1983-1993	Y		

Female Hospital
Arsenal near Sublette
St. Louis, Missouri

The Female Hospital, originally known as the Social Evil Hospital, treated unwed mothers and patients with venereal disease. This was a city-run institution located adjacent to the County Farm.
Note: Earlier baptisms (1863-1874) are believed to be interspersed with parish baptisms at St. Anthony of Padua.

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
98	7	Baptism	1874-1875		1887324	Quarantine Hospital
			1876-1886			Female Hospital & Poor Farm
			1911			Small Pox Quarantine Hospital—Adult Baptisms
	8	Baptism	1887-1900			Former Female Hospital & County Farm

Good Shepherd 1958-2005

921 Smith Avenue
Ferguson, Missouri
St. Louis County

Merged in 2005 with St. Bartholomew, Sts. John and James, St. Sebastian, part of Our Lady of Fatima, and part of North American Martyrs to become Blessed Teresa of Calcutta at Good Shepherd site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
153	1	First Communion Confirmation	1960-1993 1961-1993		1901952	
	2	Marriage	1959-1990	Y		
	3	Marriage	1990-1993	Y		
	4	Death	1959-1993	Y		
	5	Sacrament of the Sick	1978-1993			

Good Shepherd 1934-

703 3rd Street
Hillsboro, Missouri 63050-4342
Jefferson County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
219	5	Marriage	1934-1975	Y	1906737	
		Death	1935-1993	Y		
		First Communion	1935-1968			
		Confirmation	1937-1974			
	6	First Communion	1968-1993	Y		
7	Confirmation	1975-1993	Y			
8	Marriage	1976-1993	Y			

Guardian Angel Settlement 1841-

1029 Marion
St. Louis, Missouri

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
84	5	Confirmation	1893-1966		1872181	Guardian Angel Settlement listings of Confirmation interspersed with St. Vincent Parish Confirmation lists.

Helpers of the Holy Souls 1865-

4012 Washington Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri

The congregation of women religious, the Helpers of the Holy Souls, were basically teachers. Many sacramental records were kept in amongst their convent records. In their records, two of the most commonly noted parishes were St. Elizabeths (for African Americans) and St. Anns.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
199	1	Confirmation	1914-1934		1905879	
	2	Baptism	1903-1910 1920-1927 1933-1935	Y		Index contains First Communion and Confirmation.
	3	Baptism Parish Register Confirmation	1930-1962 1931-1963	Y		Confirmations in backwards order.
	4	Parish Register	1933-1956			
	5	Marriage	1933-1935			

Holy (Guardian) Angels 1931-2002

8122 Scott Street
Kinloch, Missouri
St. Louis County

African American predominated.

Closed in 2002 and added to St. Bartholomew's Parish. In 2005, St. Bartholomew merged with Sts. John and James, St. Sebastian, part of Our Lady of Fatima, and part of North American Martyrs to become Blessed Teresa of Calcutta at Good Shepherd site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
193	3	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1931-1942 1939-1941 1929-1941 1931-1943		1905664	
	4	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1941-1955 1944-1955 1944-1955 1943-1955			
	5	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1956-1973 1956-1973 1956-1967 1957-1967			
	6	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1975-1993 1974 1975-1993 1974-1993			

Holy (Guardian) Angels 1866-1992

1019 South 14th Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

The parish was located west of St. Vincent de Paul Parish and north of Lafayette Park.

“At the time of its organization and long after it consisted of a large number of old and distinguished Catholic families, like the Delaneys, Barrys, Papins, Boislinieres, Primms, and Dillons. The neighborhood was one of the finest residence districts of Old St. Louis.” –Rothensteiner, p. 464

By 1928, parish enrollment was declining although the school still had 200 pupils.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
5	1	Baptism	1889-1909		1763759	
	2	Baptism	1909-1922			
	3	Baptism	1922-1952	Y		
36	2	Baptism	1867-1889		1870431	
	3	Baptism	1889-1909			
	4	Baptism	1909-1922			
	5	Catachumens	1985			
	6	First Communion Confirmation	1922-1991 1922-1991			
	7	Marriage	1867-1908			
	8	Marriage	1909-1922			
	9	Marriage	1922-1945	Y		
	10	Marriage	1946-1989			
	11	Death	1922-1991			

Holy Cross 1863-1993

8115 Church Road
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated.

Though it also included French and Irish initially, the Irish split off in 1872 to form Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Many of the early settlers were from Baden, Germany. A merger of Holy Cross and Our Lady of Mount Carmel is now known as Our Lady of the Holy Cross.

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 1-*HL. Kreuz Gemeinde Zu Baden 1864-1914 (50th Anniversary)*

Roll 2 Item 3-*Holy Cross Parish 1864-1936*

Roll 5 Item 2-*Holy Cross Parish 1864-1939 (75th Anniversary)*

Roll 5 Item 4-*Holy Cross Parish 1864-1964 (100th Anniversary)*

Roll 5 Item 3-*Holy Cross Parish, The Lady Altar*

See also: *A Souvenir of the Diamond Jubilee of Holy Cross Parish, 1864-1939, Saint Louis, Missouri, R282/S729*

The Centennial of Holy Cross Parish: 1864-1964, R282/C397

Andeken Andas Goldene Jubilaeum Der HL. Kreuz Gemeinde Zu Baden, R977.866/A543

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
199	6	First Communion Confirmation	1908-1993		1905879	
	7	Baptism First Communion	1864-1905 1896-1907	Y		
	8	Baptism	1906-1938			
	9	Marriage	1865-1942			
200	1	Marriage	1943-1967	Y	1905880	
	2	Marriage	1967-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1925-1977			
	4	Death	1977-1993	Y		

Holy Family 1898-2005

4125 Humphrey
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated. Located south of Tower Grove Park. When the church closed in 2005, most of the parish joined St. John the Baptist.

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 7-*Holy Family Church Renovated 1965*

Roll 5 Item 5-*Holy Family Parish 1898-1923 (25th Anniversary)*

Roll 5 Item 6-*Holy Family Parish 1898-1948 (50th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
87	3	Confirmations	1931-1949		1872290	
	4	Confirmation	1981-1992	Y		
	5	First Communion	1931-1956			
	6	First Communion	1978-1992	Y		
	7	First Communion Confirmation	1931-1935 1944-1977 1943 1951-1981			
	8	Baptism Marriage	1898-1929 1918-1929			
	9	Baptism	1898-1929	Y		Baptism duplicate of Item 8
	10	Marriage	1899-1918			Marriages are additional updates.
	11	Marriage	1930-1947			
88	1	Marriage	1947-1961	Y	1872291	
	2	Marriage	1961-1983			
	3	Marriage	1983-1993	Y		
	4	Death	1926-1950	Y		
	5	Death	1950-1976	Y		
	6	Death	1976-1993	Y		

Holy Family 1875-
 124 Holy Family Church Road
 New Haven, Missouri 63068
 (Port Hudson)
 Franklin County

German originally predominated.
 This church has primarily been a mission first visited by the Jesuits in 1851. It had a membership of thirty-one families as of 1896.

See also: *Holy Family, Port Hudson, R977.863/H761*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
208	11	Baptism Confirmation First Communion Confirmation (Bluejay Notebook at rear.)	1908-1923 1917-1943 1943 1917-1939	Y	1906168	
	12	Marriage	1914-1945			
	13	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1945-1985 1945-1985 1948-1984 1944-1988			
	14	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1986-1993 1986-1992 1986-1993 1986-1993			
	15	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1953-1992 1954-1993 1955-1993 1955-1993	Y		St. Gerald Mission records held at Holy Family.
209	7	First Communion Confirmation Port Hudson: Owensville:	1895-1905 1921-1945 1896 1905 1924-1935 1896 1900 1940-1948 1896		1906223	Confirmation includes Port Hudson (Holy Family), Owensville (Immaculate Conception), and New Haven (Assumption).
	8	Baptism	1870-1875			Includes Port Hudson and Owensville.

Holy Ghost 1879-1961

1901 N. Taylor Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Formed from within the boundaries of St. Teresa of Avila Parish west of Grand Avenue. The parish eventually merged with the Church of the Visitation. The church building was razed in 1975.

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 20-*Holy Ghost Church 1879-1954* (75th Anniversary)

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
19	4	Baptism	1880-1910	Y	1763773		
	5	Baptism	1911-1926	Y			
	6	Marriage	1879-1941				
	7	Marriage	1942-1960				
	8	Death	1896-1961				
	9	First Communion Confirmation	1898-1930				Not all years and not in correct order
	10	First Communion Confirmation	1942-1957 1944-1961				

Holy Ghost 1923-1999

6314 Garfield Avenue
Berkeley, Missouri
St. Louis County

Closed parish – records now at St. Bartholomew, Hazelwood.

“The parish opened a school in 1940, with its peak year of enrollment in 1959 with 1,050 students. . .
By the 1980’s, airport expansion and the construction of I-170 caused a drop in membership.”

–*St. Louis Review*, Nov. 12, 1999

Text in English

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
160	3	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1923-1955 1923-1972 1923-1938 1926-1952		1902052	
	4	First Communion	1939-1992	Y		
	5	Confirmation	1953-1991	Y		
	6	Marriage	1956-1982	Y		
	7	Marriage	1982-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1972-1993			

Holy Infant 1954-

627 Dennison Drive
 Ballwin, Missouri 63021
 St. Louis County

See also: *Holy Infant Church, Ballwin, MO., 1992*, R977.865/H761
 (also 1988)

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
135	9	First Communion Confirmation	1955-1983 1957-1980		1889038	
	10	First Communion	1982-1993	Y		
	11	Confirmation	1982-1993	Y		
	12	Marriage	1993	Y		
136	1	Marriage	1955-1993	Y	1889039	
	2	Marriage	1993	Y		
	3	Death	1958-1993	Y		

Holy Innocents 1893-2005

4923 Odell Street
St. Louis, Missouri

English-speaking originally predominated. Located in the southwestern part of the city. Merged in 2005 with St. Mary Magdalen.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
88	7	First Communion Confirmation	1923-1961 1921-1960		1872291	
	8	First Communion Confirmation	1962-1992 1962-1992			
	9	Baptism	1893-1923	Y		
	10	Marriage	1893-1959	Y		
89	1	Marriage	1959-1991	Y	1872396	
	2	Death	1968-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1932-1953			
	4	Death	1953-1967			

Holy Name 1871-1992
Most Holy Name of Jesus

2047 E. Grand Boulevard
 St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located in the Bissell Hill area of north St. Louis on what had been the “College Farm” of St. Louis University.

“The small chapel of St. Thomas [Lowell] on the farm became the nucleus of the church under organization by the Jesuits.” –*History of St. Louis Neighborhoods-Hyde Park and Bissell Hill.*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
37	1	Confirmation	1911-1977		1870431	
	2	First Communion	1934-1984			
	3	Baptism	1871-1885	Y		
	4	Baptism	1885-1894	Y		
	5	Baptism	1885-1894	Y		Duplicate of Item 4.
	6	Baptism	1894-1903	Y		
	7	Baptism	1903-1911	Y		
	8	Baptism	1911-1920	Y		
38	1	Marriage	1921-1932		1870545	
	2	Marriage	1933-1943			
	3	Marriage	1943-1952	Y		
	4	Marriage	1953-1987	Y		
	5	Marriage	1887-1920			
	6	Death	1943-1967	Y		
	7	Death	1967-1988	Y		

Holy Redeemer 1886-

17 Joy Avenue
 Webster Groves, Missouri 63119
 St. Louis County

Initially, the parish contained approximately one hundred and forty people of German and Irish descent, but in 1896 the Germans split off from Holy Redeemer's territory to form St. Michael's in Shrewsbury. Later three other parishes were at least partially formed from Holy Redeemer's territory: Immaculate Conception (Maplewood), St. Mary Magdalen (Brentwood), and Mary Queen of Peace (Glendale).

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
138	4	First Communion Confirmation	1886-1924		1889041	
	5	Confirmation First Communion	1926-1961 1926-1952			
	6	First Communion Confirmation	1962-1993 1962-1993			
	7	Baptism	1886-1926	Y		
	8	Marriage	1886-1926			
	9	Marriage	1926-1952	Y		
	10	Marriage	1952-1978	Y		
	11	Marriage	1978-1993	Y		
139	1	Death	1890-1925	Y	1889042	
	2	Death	1926-1978	Y		
	3	Death	1979-1993	Y		

Holy Rosary 1891-1994

Most Holy Rosary

3905 Clarence
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

The parish was located northwest of Fairgrounds Park but south of Calvary Cemetery. This parish merged with St. Engelbert in 1994 and became St. Elizabeth, Mother of John the Baptist Parish.

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 9-*Holy Rosary Church 1891-1911* (20th Anniversary)

See also: *The Parish Family of Holy Rosary; October 6, 1991*, R282/K52P

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
8	1	Baptism	1909-1924	Y	1763762	

**Holy Trinity 1848-
Most Holy Trinity**
3519 N. 14th Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63107

German originally predominated.

Organized in the incorporated town of Bremen north of St. Louis, it was soon to be absorbed within St. Louis' new city limits.

"Founded by German residents in Bremen's early years . . . it has been the mother church for four parishes." –*History of St. Louis Neighborhoods-Hyde Park and Bissell Hill*.

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 10-*Holy Trinity Parish 1849-1949 (100th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
122	1	Confirmation	1910-1944		1888305	
	2	Confirmation First Communion	1944-1967 1934-1972			
	3	First Communion	1972-1992	Y		
	4	Confirmation	1972-1992	Y		
	5	Baptism	1849-1854	Y		Index at end of item.
	6	Baptism	1854-1858	Y		Index at end of item.
	7	Baptism	1859-1877	Y		
	8	Baptism	1877-1892	Y		Index at end of item.
	9	Baptism	1877-1892	Y		Duplicate of Item 8 perhaps with additional information.
123	1	Baptism	1892-1908	Y	1888306	
	2	Baptism	1908-1915	Y		
	3	Baptism	1916-1925	Y		
	4	Marriage	1849-1858			

Continued on next page.

**Holy Trinity 1848-
Most Holy Trinity**
3519 N. 14th Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63107

German originally predominated.

Organized in the incorporated town of Bremen north of St. Louis, it was soon to be absorbed within St. Louis' new city limits.

"Founded by German residents in Bremen's early years . . . it has been the mother church for four parishes." –*History of St. Louis Neighborhoods-Hyde Park and Bissell Hill.*

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 10-*Holy Trinity Parish 1849-1949 (100th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
124	1	Marriage	1859-1908		1888307	
	2	Marriage	1909-1950	Y		
	3	Marriage	1950-1976	Y		
	4	Marriage	1976-1993	Y		
125	1	Death Communion	1856-1908 1888-1945 1857-1907		1888308	
	2	Death	1908-1993	Y		Small gaps between 1920- 1946.

Holy Trinity (Slovak) 1898-1984

Most Holy Trinity

1808 S. 9th Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Slovakian originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at St. John Nepomuk (1625 S. 11th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, 63104).

It had been located in the Soulard Market area in the former St. Paul's Evangelical church. Many Slovaks immigrated to this country at the turn of the century due to political and economic unrest. They settled in the Soulard area as the Germans left to settle in the southwestern neighborhoods of the city.

During the 1920s and 1930s the parish contained over 500 families, but by the 1940s the parish population had started to decline leaving for the suburbs much as the Germans had before them.

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 12-*Holy Trinity Slovak Church 1924-1964* (40th Anniversary)

Roll 5 Item 11-*Holy Trinity Slovak Parish 1898-1948* (50th Anniversary)

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
31	5	Baptism Confirmations Marriage Death First Communion	1898-1912 1900-1909 1899-1912 1899-1913 1906-1909 1917-1927		1764887	
	6	Baptism Marriage Death	1913-1922 1913-1924 1913-1924			
	7	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1925-1931 1925-1954 1925-1955 1927-1954 1926-1951			
	8	Marriage Death	1955-1977 1955-1982	Y Y		

House of Refuge

Osage opposite Virginia Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Administered by the Franciscans through St. Anthony of Padua Parish who served as their chaplain. The House of Refuge was also referred to as a public juvenile reformatory.

“In 1851 the State of Missouri opened the House of Refuge for indigent, orphaned and delinquent girls and boys . . . it was a raw, underfunded, unpleasant place.” —*In Her Place*, p. 72

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
98	6	Baptism	1892-1920		1887324	Primarily adolescent and adult baptisms.
		First Communion	1885-1919			
		Confirmation	1886-1916			

Immaculata 1945-

8900 Clayton Road
Richmond Heights, Missouri 63117
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
134	1	First Communion Confirmation	1949-1992 1950-1992		1889037	
	2	Confirmation	1993	Y		
	3	Marriage	1946-1973	Y		
	4	Marriage	1974-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1946-1993	Y		

Immaculate Conception 1905-

2934 Marshall Avenue
 Maplewood, Missouri 63143
 St. Louis County

Formed partially from the territory of Holy Redeemer parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
142	11	Confirmation Purgatorial	1914-1934 1926-1930		1901620	
	12	First Communion Confirmation	1938-1991 1937-1993			
	13	Baptism	1904-1908	Y		
	14	Baptism	1904-1922	Y		
143	1	Baptism	1922-1927	Y	1901621	See Roll 142, Item 14 for index.
	2	Marriage	1904-1949	Y		
	3	Marriage	1949-1972	Y		
	4	Marriage	1973-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1904-1973	Y		
	6	Death	1973-1993	Y		

Immaculate Conception 1866-

100 N. Washington Avenue
 Union, Missouri 63084
 Franklin County

Immaculate Conception was a mission church until 1894.
 CPJH-Roll 12 Item 10-*Immaculate Conception Church, Dedicated September 1953*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
208	16	First Communion Confirmation	1897-1949 1898-1948		1906168	
	17	First Communion Confirmation	1956-1993 1951-1993			
209	1	Baptism	1897-1923		1906223	
	2	Marriage	1897-1949			
	3	Marriage	1950-1985	Y		
	4	Marriage	1985-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1901-1949			
	6	Death	1950-1993	Y		

Immaculate Conception 1840-

2300 Church Road, P.O. Box 217

Arnold, Missouri 63010

Jefferson County

Established in the “wild” of the Meramec region simultaneously with Assumption (Mattese), the parish “settlers were for the most part from Alsace, Bavaria, Baden and the Rhineland.” –Rothensteiner, p.232
The town of Maxville or Maxwell (also known as Arnold) grew up around the church and added many families from southern Germany.

CPIJH-Roll 11 Item 20-*Immaculate Conception Church 1842-1917*

Roll 11 Item 9-*Immaculate Conception Parish 1840-1940*

See also: *Directory and Sesquicentennial Souvenir of Immaculate Conception Parish, R977.867/D598*

Catholic Cemetery Inscriptions of Jefferson County, Missouri, R977.867/C363

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
215	1	First Communion Confirmation	1955-1965 1954-1965 1894-1908		1906609		
	2	Confirmation First Communion First Confession Graduation	1897-1954 1895-1954 1895-1954 1895-1954				
	3	Confirmation	1965-1993				
	4	First Communion	1965-1992				
	5	First Communion	1992-1993	Y			
	6	Baptism	1843-1866				
	7	Baptism	1864-1885				
	8	Baptism	1859-1905				
	9	Baptism	1905-1923	Y			
	10	Marriage	1844-1858				
	11	Marriage	1856-1909				
	12	Marriage (Maxville)	1909-1965	Y			
	13	Marriage	1965-1993	Y			
	14	Death	1848-1885				
	15	Death	1859-1927				
	16	Death	1927-1965	Y			See end of item for index.
	17	Death	1968-1993	Y			

Immaculate Conception 1874-

P.O. Box 27
 St. Mary, Missouri 63673
 St. Genevieve County

See also: *Immaculate Conception Catholic Church Records, St. Mary, Missouri, Ste. Genevieve County, R977.8692/I33*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
222	1	First Communion Confirmation Mission Death	1894-1903 1909-1931 1894-1925 1895 1909-1911		1939724	
	2	Marriage	1876-1908			
	3	Marriage	1909-1950	Y		
	4	Baptism Index	1871-1939	Y		
	5	Baptism Confirmation First Communion Death Marriage	1871-1875 1876-1885 1890-1893 1871-1890 1871-1876	Y		For Baptism Index see Item 4.
	6	Baptism	1875-1903	Y		See Item 4 for index.
	7	Baptism	1904-1909	Y		
	8	Marriage Death Confirmation	1951-1987 1951-1987 1967-1974	Y Y		
	9	Marriage Death	1988-1993 1987-1993			

Immaculate Conception 1903-

1200 West Main, P.O. Box 66
 Park Hills, Missouri 63601-0066
 (Flat River, Desloge)
 St. Francois County

Immaculate Conception's early records were destroyed by fire.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
223	11	First Communion Confirmation	1939-1984 1939-1983		1939725	
	12	Baptism Baptism (not in order) Marriage Death Confirmation	1918-1922 1897-1907 1919-1934 1919-1920 1934	Y Y Y Y		
	13	Marriage Death	1939-1958 1939-1964	Y Y		
	14	Marriage	1958-1964	Y		
	15	Marriage Death	1964-1976 1964-1984	Y Y		
	16	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1976-1992 1985-1993 1984-1992 1984-1993	Y		

Immaculate Conception 1880-

7701 Highway N
 O'Fallon, Missouri 63366
 (Dardenne)
 St. Charles County

This was a mission church from 1871-1880 and then a resident priest arrived.
 Initial location known as Dardenne or Plantersburg.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
245	3	Baptism	1880-1922	Y	1940401	
	4	Marriage	1881-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1877-1922	Y		

Immaculate Conception 1867-

Rt. 1, Box 201 (Maryknoll)
 Old Monroe, Missouri 63369
 Lincoln County

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
246	13	Baptism Marriage	1867-1870 1867-1868		1940402	
	14	First Communion	1924-1951			
	15	First Communion	1985-1993	Y		
	16	First Communion Confirmation	1877-1886 1879-1886			
	17	Confirmation	1878-1898			
	18	Confirmation	1984-1993			
	19	Confirmation First Communion	1903-1982 1952-1984			
	20	Baptism	1870-1876			
	21	Baptism	1875-1894	Y		See end of item for index.
247	1	Baptism	1895-1923	Y	1940403	
	2	Marriage	1870-1899			
	3	Marriage	1900-1994	Y		
	4	Death	1875-1993	Y		

Immaculate Conception 1851-

5912 Highway 94-South
 Augusta, Missouri 63332
 St. Charles County

German originally predominated.

Initially composed of eighteen families, this parish was a mission of the Jesuits of Washington and St. Charles. By 1866 a secular priest from the parish in Dutzow was attending the families. Augusta earlier was known as "Mount Pleasant."

CPJH-Roll 11 Item 10-*Immaculate Conception Parish 1851-1926*

Roll 12 Item 5-*Immaculate Conception Parish 1851-1951*

Roll 11 Item 11-*Immaculate Conception Parish, 1851-1951*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
249	6	Baptism Marriage Death Families	1856-1908 1856-1902 1856-1906 1869		1940843	
	7	Baptism Marriage Death Confirmation	1908-1922 1909-1961 1909-1961 1910-1961	Y Y		
	8	First Communion	1915-1961			
	9	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1962-1993 1962-1993 1961-1991 1964-1988	Y		

Immaculate Conception Mission 1924-

West Alton, Missouri
St. Charles County

Administered from St. Francis Parish, Portage des Sioux.

CPJH-Roll 4 Item 10-*Immaculate Conception Parish 1924-1949* (25th Anniversary)

See also: *Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, West Alton, St. Charles County, Missouri*,
R977.839/G298I

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
244	14	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1925-1962 1924-1963 1925-1962 1926-1961		1940400	
	15	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1963-1993 1963-1993 1963-1978 1964-1987	Y Y		

Immaculate Conception – St. Henry 1854-2005

3120 Lafayette Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

English-speaking /Irish originally predominated.

These rolls contain the records for several parishes named Immaculate Conception (but not St. Henry's). The first at around Eighth and Chestnut (abolished 1874 - “building was built over a tunnel and was sinking and condemned as unsafe.”) and then at Jefferson and Lucas, closed in 1901. Then St. Kevin’s Church at Park and Cardinal needed a larger church because of growth. This church was built at Lafayette and Longfellow. At that time the church changed its name to Immaculate Conception. In 1977 St. Henry’s closed and merged with Immaculate Conception, which closed in 2005. See also St. Kevin’s.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
177	6	Confirmation First Communion	1923-1952 1926; 1936- 1951		1903061	
	7	First Communion Confirmation	1952-1993 1952-1993			
	8	Baptism	1854-1873			
	9	Baptism	1854-1872			Typed.
178	1	Baptism	1874-1902	Y	1903062	
	2	Baptism	1914-1923	Y		
	3	Marriage	1854-1865			
	4	Marriage	1874-1902			For missing years refer to St. Kevin Marriage records. (Roll 180, Item 1)
	5	Marriage	1915-1923	Y		
	6	Marriage	1924-1935			
	7	Marriage	1935-1946			
	8	Marriage	1947-1958	Y		
	9	Marriage	1958-1993	Y		
179	1	Death	1947-1965		1903063	Some pasted obituaries
	2	Death	1966-1993	Y		

Immaculate Heart of Mary 1951-

4092 Blow Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63116

Located south of Carondelet Park.

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
89	5	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1951-1956 1953-1956 lost 1956-1959		1872396	Birth and Baptism dates shown with some First Communion and Confirmation records.
	6	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1956-1958 1956-1959 1957-1959 1958-1959			
	7	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1959-1964 1959-1964 1960-1962 1960-1961	Y		
	8	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1964-1966 1962-1966 1963-1965 1962-1966	Y Y		
	9	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1966-1971 1966-1971 1967-1970 1964-1968	Y Y		Confirmation records out of order.
	10	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1971-1974 1971-1974 1971-1974 1972-1973	Y Y		
	11	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1975-1983 1975-1979 1975-1977 1975-1979	Y		

Continued on next page.

Immaculate Heart of Mary 1951-

4092 Blow Street
 St. Louis, Missouri 63116

Located south of Carondelet Park.

Text in Latin and English.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
89	12	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1980-1985 1980-1985 1980-1984 1980-1985	Y	1872396	
	13	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1986-1992 1986-1992 1986-1992 1986-1992	Y		
	14	Marriage Death	1993 1993			

Immaculate Heart of Mary 1945-

Box 100
New Melle, Missouri 63365
St. Charles County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
245	6	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1946-1993 1946-1987 1950-1987 1947-1993		1940401	
	7	Confirmation First Communion	1988-1993 1988-1993	Y		

Incarnate Word 1965-

13416 Olive Boulevard
Chesterfield, Missouri 63017
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
145	3	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1965-1976 1966-1971 1966-1974 1965-1993		1901721	
	4	Confirmation	1974-1993			
	5	First Communion	1971-1993			
	6	Marriage	1976-1993			

Jefferson Barracks
Knights of Columbus Chapel
St. Louis, Missouri

The residents of the area initially attended church at this chapel until the population grew enough to establish St. Bernadette's Parish. Administered by the Franciscans from St. Francis of Assisi Parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
119	9	Baptism	1916-1938	Y	1888194	
		Marriage	1917-1940			
		Death	1917-1918			
		First Communion	1924-1936			
		Confirmation	1927-1938			

Koch Veterans Hospital -1983
South of Jefferson Barracks
St. Louis, Missouri

The Quarantine and Koch Hospitals and Jefferson Barracks were administered by Franciscans from St. Francis of Assisi Parish. Quarantine Hospital was officially renamed Koch Veterans' Hospital in 1931.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
131	10	Quarantine Hospital Baptism	1911-1919		1888711	
		Koch Veterans Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, and US Veteran's Hospital				
		Baptism	1920-1970			
		Marriage	1922-1942			
		Confirmation	1921, 1924, 1938, 1946, 1949-1950, 1919, 1924			

LaSalle Institute

Highway 109
Glencoe, Missouri
St. Louis County

LaSalle Institute was originally called the Orphan Protectorate or Catholic Protectorate, a charitable institution for orphan boys founded in 1872 by the Christian Brothers.
The records from 1891-1947 are from LaSalle Institute in Glencoe, Missouri. Then Sacred Heart Parish (Eureka) was established. Glencoe records from about 1887-1891 have apparently been lost.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
133	3	Baptism Marriage Confirmation Death	1892-1909 1891-1907 1894-1904 1895-1901	Y	1888713		
	4	Baptism Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1909-1923 1909-1947 1909-1947 1909-1919 1932-1946 1909-1947	Y			
	5	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1948-1977 1947-1964 1949-1962 1948-1993				
	6	First Communion	1964-1993	Y			
	7	Confirmation	1965-1993	Y			
	8	Marriage	1977-1992	Y			

Little Flower 1926-
 1264 Arch Terrace
 Richmond Heights, Missouri 63117
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
135	3	Marriage	1926-1938	Y	1889038	
		Death	1926-1938	Y		
		First Communion	1927-1938			
		Confirmation	1930-1938			
	4	Marriage	1939-1948	Y		
		Death	1939-1955	Y		
	5	First Communion	1949-1993			
Confirmation		1951-1993				
6	Marriage	1948-1977	Y			
7	Marriage	1977-1993	Y			
8	Death	1955-1993	Y			

**Martyrs of Japan/
Holy Martyrs of Japan 1879-**

R.R. 1, Box 376
P.O. Sullivan, Missouri 63080
Franklin County

Located in the southwest corner of Franklin County, this congregation was comprised of one hundred and twenty-five parishioners in 1897. It was a mission church until 1923. In 1896 some records were destroyed by fire.

Text in English and Latin

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
207	1	Baptism	1896-1925		1906167	
		Marriage	1916-1993			
		Death	1896-1993			
		First Communion	1896-1992			
		Confirmation	1936-1992			
210	4	Membership Records			1906224	Records intermixed with those of St. Anthony.
	5	Baptism Marriage	1896-1900 1895-1900			
	6	Confirmation First Communion	1905-1937 1905-1929			

Mary, Mother of the Church 1971-

5901 Kerth Road
 Sappington, Missouri 63128
 (Mattese)
 St. Louis County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
116	10	First Communion	1972-1993	Y	1887949	
	11	Confirmation	1974-1993	Y		
	12	Marriage	1971-1993	Y		
	13	Death	1971-1993	Y		

Mary, Queen of Peace 1922-

676 Lockwood Boulevard
 Webster Groves, Missouri 63119
 St. Louis County

Formed partially from the territory of Holy Redeemer Parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
134	6	First Communion Confirmation	1940-1967 1942-1967		1889037	
	7	First Communion	1968-1993	Y		
	8	Confirmation	1968-1993	Y		
	9	Baptism Confirmation Marriage	1921-1923 1929 1938 1922-1939	Y Y Y Y		
	10	Marriage	1939-1967	Y		
	11	Marriage	1968-1986	Y		
	12	Marriage	1986-1993	Y		
	13	Death	1939-1958	Y		
135	1	Death	1939-1990	Y	1889038	Starts volume over.
	2	Death	1990-1993	Y		

Mary, Queen of the Universe 1955-2003

4230 Ripa Avenue
Lemay, Missouri
St. Louis County

Merged with St. Timothy and Most Precious Blood to become St. Mark at site of Blessed John XXIII Center, 8300 Morganford.

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
118	1	First Communion	1957-1993	Y	1888193	
	2	Confirmation	1958-1993			
	3	Marriage	1957-1993	Y		
	4	Death	1957-1993			

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital

1600 California Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Administered by Franciscans from St. Anthony of Padua Parish who served as their Chaplain.

Text in Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
98	5	Baptism Marriage	1892-1925 1915-1924		1887324	Some pages are duplicated.

Mullanphy Hospital 1820-1930

3225 Montgomery Street
St. Louis, Missouri

First known as St. Louis Hospital, its name early on was changed to Mullanphy Hospital. "It was the first hospital west of the Mississippi. About 1930 the name was changed again to DePaul Hospital when it moved to 2400 N. Kingshighway. 1969 volumes name it as DePaul Community Health Center."
–Archdiocese Records

Text in English, Latin, German, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
200	6	Baptism	1879-1918		1905880	
	7	Baptism Marriage Death	1912-1947 1912-1954 1919-1920	Y Y		
	8	Hospital Sacramental Register	1963-1972			

Nativity 1904-1982

5513 Oriole
St. Louis, Missouri

Closed parish—records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located in the northwest portion of the city.

“Original territory was dismembered into four parishes: St. Adalberts (a Polish parish), Corpus Christi and St. Philip Neri, . . . and of course Nativity.” –Rothensteiner, p. 693

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
76	11	Confirmation First Communion	1918-1947 1948-1949		1872015	
	12	First Communion Confirmation	1950-1978 1949-1978			
	13	Baptism Marriage Death	1905-1913 1906-1913 1905-1928	Y		
	14	Baptism	1913-1922	Y		
	15	Marriage	1913-1939			
77	1	Marriage	1939-1949		1872016	
	2	Marriage	1949-1963	Y		
	3	Marriage	1963-1982	Y		
	4	Death	1929-1961			
	5	Death	1961-1982			

Nativity of the Blessed Mother

1200 W. Main, Box 66
 Park Hills, Missouri 63601
 (Leadwood)
 St. Francois County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
224	2	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion	1906-1929 1907-1929 1907-1935 1927	Y	1939726	

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary 1884-1992

Route 3, Box 135
 Perryville, Missouri
 (Belgique)
 Perry County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
233	15	Baptism	1920-1922		1940095		
		Marriage	1919-1962				
		Death	1918-1961				
		First Communion	1945-1962				
		Confirmation	1916-1959				
234	3	Marriage	1885-1918		1940096		
	4	Marriage	1963-1991				
		First Communion	1963-1977				
		Confirmation	1962-1988				
		Death	1964-1991				
	5	Death	1885-1909				
		Confirmation	1902				
			1909				
		First Communion	1910				
		1956					

North American Martyrs 1955-2005

1400 S. Lafayette Street
 Florissant, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2005 with Good Shepherd, St. Bartholomew, Sts. John and James, St. Sebastian, and part of Our Lady of Fatima to become Blessed Teresa of Calcutta at Good Shepherd site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
186	6	First Communion	1956-1984	Y	1903461	Not in strict chronological order
	7	First Communion	1985-1993	Y		
	8	Confirmation	1957-1983	Y		
	9	Marriage	1955-1992	Y		
	10	Marriage	1992-1993	Y		
	11	Death	1956-1993	Y		

Notre Dame de Lourdes 1902-1992

1701 Kienlen Avenue
Wellston, Missouri
St. Louis County

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Notre Dame de Lourdes was located in Wellston, northwest of St. Louis City. This had originally been part of St. Rose Parish.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 16-*Notre Dame de Lourdes Church, 1902-1942*

Rolls 38, 39, 193, and 194 contain duplicate filming of materials on rolls 31 and 32.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
31	9	Baptism	1902-1922		1764887	
	10	Marriage	1903-1930			
	11	Marriage	1931-1953	Y		
32	1	Marriage	1952-1973	Y	1764888	
	2	Death	1917-1929			
	3	Death	1930-1973	Y		
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1917-1918 1931-1973 1928-1931 1931-1947 1925 1949-1973			
	5	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1973-1983 1989-1991 1990-1991 1973-1990			
38	8	First Communion Confirmation	1917-1918 1928-1973 1931-1973		1870545	1928-1930 at the end of the First Communions
	9	Marriage	1903-1930			
	10	Marriage	1931-1953	Y		

Continued on next page.

Notre Dame de Lourdes 1902-1992

1701 Kienlen Avenue
Wellston, Missouri
St. Louis County

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Notre Dame de Lourdes was located in Wellston, northwest of St. Louis City. This had originally been part of St. Rose Parish.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 16-*Notre Dame de Lourdes Church, 1902-1942*

Rolls 38, 39, 193, and 194 contain duplicate filming of materials on rolls 31 and 32.

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
39	1	Marriage	1952-1973	Y	1870546	
	2	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1973-1983 1989-1991 1990-1991 1973-1992			
	3	Death	1917-1929			
	4	Death	1930-1973	Y		
193	10	Baptism Index Cards Bks 1-4 A-Hel	1902-1973	Y	1905664	
194	1	Baptism Index Cards Bks 1-4 Hel-Z	1902-1973	Y	1905665	

Our Lady 1956-

1550 St. Mary Lane
Festus, Missouri 63028
Jefferson County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
219	9	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1957-1971 1958-1974 1960-1977 1957-1993		1906737	
	10	First Communion	1975-1993	Y		
	11	Confirmation	1979-1993	Y		
	12	Marriage	1971-1993	Y		

Our Lady Help of Christians 1900-1975

1010 Cole Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Italians originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

This parish was located due west of the St. Louis Convention Center.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
40	7	First Communion Confirmation	1931-1936 1936-1951		1870547	
	8	Marriage	1931-1952	Y		
	9	Marriage	1952-1969	Y		
	10	Death	1930-1946			
	11	Death	1932-1963	Y		

Our Lady Help of Christians 1872-

Route 3, Box 14

Ste. Genevieve, Missouri 63670-9402

(Weingarten)

Ste. Genevieve County

German originally predominated.

The parish was originally called “Maria Weingarten” (Mary’s Vineyard). When founded “the parish numbered eighty families, all of German descent.” –Rothensteiner, p.521

See also: *Our Lady Help of Christians Catholic Church of Weingarten, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, R977.8692/093*

Our Lady Help of Christians Parish: Weingarten, Missouri, R977.8692/093

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
223	6	First Communion Confirmation	1888-1989 1891-1988		1939725	Records intermixed.
	7	Baptism	1875-1931	Y		
	8	Marriage	1876-1989	Y		
	9	Death	1876-1989	Y		
	10	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1990-1993 1990-1993 1990-1992 1990-1993			

Our Lady of Covadonga 1915-1932

Virginia and Blow Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Spanish and Mexicans originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at St. Boniface Parish (7622 Michigan Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, 63111).

Spanish mission in south St. Louis.

“Jesuit priests had established a mission to serve the Spanish Catholics who had been settling in the Carondelet area since the turn of the century. Beginning in 1912, they operated out of St. Columbkille's Parish, and then out of St. Boniface Parish . . . until . . . Our Lady of Covadonga, led by a priest from Mexico, was established . . . As the Spaniards assimilated into the greater community, the parish permanently closed . . .” –*Carondelet Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 7.

Text in English, Latin, and some Spanish.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
100	4	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1915-1931 1915-1927 1915-1931 1916-1931 1922-1928	Y	1887440	

Our Lady of Czestochowa 1906-1957

4th and Victor Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Polish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records kept at St. Stanislaus Kostka.

St. Stanislaus Kostka was the mother church for this parish. Our Lady was located south of Souldard Market in St. Louis City.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
82	4	Baptism Marriage	1907-1908 1907-1908	Y	1872179	
	5	Baptism Marriage Death	1907-1915 1907-1915 1908-1957	Y		
	6	Baptism Marriage Confirmation Baptism	1916-1954 1915-1957 1918-1955 1955-1957			

Our Lady of Fatima 1950-2005

4550 Washington Street
 Florissant, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2005 with Good Shepherd, St. Bartholomew, Sts. John and James, St. Sebastian, and part of North American Martyrs to become Blessed Teresa of Calcutta at Good Shepherd site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
160	9	First Communion Confirmation	1951-1982 1953-1967		1902052	
	10	First Communion	1983-1993	Y		
	11	Confirmation	1968-1993	Y		
	12	Marriage	1950-1981	Y		
161	1	Marriage	1981-1993	Y	1902053	
	2	Death	1950-1993	Y		

Our Lady of Good Counsel 1951-2005

1160 St. Cyr Road
 Bellefontaine Neighbors, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2005 with Corpus Christi, St. Catherine of Alexandria, St. Jerome, and St. Pius X to become Holy Name of Jesus parish at St. Jerome site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
161	3	First Communion Confirmation	1953-1993 1954-1993		1902053	
	4	Marriage	1952-1978	Y		
	5	Marriage	1952-1978	Y		
	6	Marriage	1978-1993	Y		
	7	Death	1952-1980	Y		
	8	Death	1980-1993	Y		

Our Lady of Good Counsel 1894-1949

1114 Destreham
St. Louis, Missouri

English-speaking /Irish originally predominated.

“Its church almost adjoining the stately church of the Holy Trinity . . . Its territory was dismembered from St. Michael’s Parish.” –Rothensteiner, p. 625

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
189	6	Confirmation	1909-1944		1903464	
	7	First Communion Confirmation Death	1912-1944 1909-1934 1922-1946			Records intermixed.
	8	Parish Register Index 1-4	1921-1949	Y		
	9	Baptism	1894-1947	Y		Baptism 1920-1930 in another register.
	10	Marriage	1896-1946	Y		
	11	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1921-1931 1922-1928 1922-1927 1921-1930	Y		
	12	Marriage Death	1947-1949 1948-1949			

Our Lady of Guadalupe 1954-

17 Hawkesbury Drive
 Normandy, Missouri 63121
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
159	10	First Communion	1954-1993		1902051	
		Confirmation	1957-1993			
160	1	Marriage	1955-1993	Y	1902052	
	2	Death	1954-1993	Y		

Our Lady of Loretto 1959-2005

11725 Bellefontaine Road
 Spanish Lake, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged with St. Aloysius and part of Transfiguration to become Our Lady of the Rosary.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
162	1	First Communion	1960-1993		1902372	
		Confirmation	1962-1993			
	2	Marriage	1960-1981	Y		
	3	Marriage	1981-1993	Y		
	4	Sick Calls	1959-1993			
	5	Death	1960-1991	Y		
	6	Death	1991-1993	Y		

Our Lady of Lourdes 1916-

7148 Forsyth Boulevard
 University City, Missouri 63105
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
137	9	Baptism Marriage Death	1916-1923 1916-1923 1916-1920	Y Y	1889040	
	10	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1924-1938 1925-1937 1921-1936 1924-1938	Y		
	11	First Communion Confirmation	1938-1961 1938-1961			
	12	First Communion Confirmation	1962-1992 1962-1992			
	13	Marriage	1938-1961	Y		
	14	Marriage	1961-1984	Y		
138	1	Marriage	1984-1993	Y	1889041	
	2	Death	1938-1983	Y		
	3	Death	1983-1993	Y		

Our Lady of Lourdes 1958-

1014 Madison Avenue
 Washington, Missouri 63090
 Washington County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
205	5	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1958-1972 1958-1981 1960-1965 1958-1966		1906109	
	6	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1972-1984 1982-1993 1966-1974 1967-1978			
	7	Confirmation	1977-1992			
	8	First Communion	1974-1993			
	9	Marriage	1984-1993	Y		

Our Lady of Mercy 1964-2005

1607 Villa – Maura Lane
 Hazelwood, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
189	2	First Communion	1966-1992		1903464	
	3	Confirmation	1967-1992			
	4	Marriage	1965-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1964-1993			

Our Lady of Mount Carmel 1871-1993

8747 Annetta Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63147

Irish originally predominated.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel joined with Holy Cross Parish in 1993 and became Our Lady of the Holy Cross. It had been the most north parish in St. Louis City and had previously been in Holy Cross (German) boundaries, until it opened to serve the Irish community. Unusual when it was founded in that with Holy Cross it made two parishes within the same boundaries.

CPIH-Roll 5 Item 17-*Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church 1872-1947 (75th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
71	1	Baptism Vol. I Marriages	1873-1902 1870-1902		1871610	Marriage records out of order.
	2	Baptism Vol. I	1873-1902	Y		
	3	Baptism Vol. II	1902-1925	Y		
	4	Confirmation Funerals First Communion	1926-1990 1927-1954 1928-1992			
	5	Marriage	1902-1948	Y		
	6	Marriage	1949-1969	Y		
	7	Marriage	1970-1992	Y		
	8	Death	1955-1992			

Our Lady of Perpetual Help 1873-1992

2011 Linten Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Germans originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located in north St. Louis to the east of O'Fallon Park primarily. The initial nucleus for the parish was forty families from Holy Trinity Parish.

“Parish was founded on territory called ‘College Hill’ and owned by the Jesuits of St. Louis University in the unincorporated town of Lowell. Lowell became part of St. Louis in 1877.” –Rothensteiner

In 1891 a portion of the parish went to form the new parish of St. Engelbert.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
39	5	Baptism	1873-1890	Y	1870546	
	6	Baptism	1890-1900	Y		
	7	Baptism	1900-1904	Y		
	8	Baptism	1904-1908	Y		
	9	Baptism	1908-1919	Y		
	10	Baptism	1919-1923	Y		
40	1	Marriage	1904-1911		1870547	
	2	Marriage	1909-1928	Y		
	3	Marriage	1928-1943	Y		
	4	Marriage	1943-1956	Y		
	5	Marriage	1956-1989	Y		
	6	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1990-1991 1991 1992 1991-1992	Y		

Continued on next page.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help 1873-1992

2011 Linten Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Germans originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located in north St. Louis to the east of O'Fallon Park primarily. The initial nucleus for the parish was forty families from Holy Trinity Parish.

“Parish was founded on territory called ‘College Hill’ and owned by the Jesuits of St. Louis University in the unincorporated town of Lowell. Lowell became part of St. Louis in 1877.” –Rothensteiner

In 1891 a portion of the parish went to form the new parish of St. Engelbert.

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
41	1	First Communion Confirmation	1878-1951 1904-1950		1870548	
	2	Confirmation First Communion	1919-1954 1927-1957			
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1956-1990 1954-1985			
	4	Death	1926-1949	Y		
	5	Death	1949-1970	Y		
	6	Death	1969-1990	Y		
	7	Funerals	1968-1971			In backward order.
	8	Funerals	1972-1984			In backward order.
	9	Baptism	1873-1904	Y		

Our Lady of Presentation 1915-

8860 Tudor Avenue
 Overland, Missouri 63114
 St. Louis County

“The parish of Our Lady of the Presentation, St. John’s Station, on the road to St. Charles, was organized in October 1916 . . . It’s territory was dismembered from All Saints.” –Rothensteiner, p.699
 CPJH-Roll 10 Item 17-*Our Lady of the Presentation Church 1915-1965*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
147	12	First Communion Confirmation	1939-1969 1938-1966		1901723	
	13	First Communion	1969-1993			
	14	Confirmation	1968-1993			
	15	Baptism	1915-1922	Y		
148	1	Baptism Marriage Death Confirmation	1915-1929 1918-1931 1918-1932 1925-1935	Y	1901748	Confirmations out of order.
	2	Marriage	1918-1949	Y		
	3	Marriage	1949-1965	Y		
	4	Marriage	1965-1987	Y		
	5	Marriage	1987-1993	Y		
	6	Death	1918-1972	Y		
	7	Death	1973-1993	Y		

Our Lady of Providence 1954-

8866 Pardee Road
 Grantwood, Missouri 63123
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
119	10	First Communion Confirmation	1956-1993 1957-1993		1888194	
	11	Marriage	1954-1992	Y		
	12	Marriage	1992-1993	Y		
	13	Death	1954-1993	Y		

Our Lady of Sorrows 1907-

5020 Rhodes Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63109

“It was organized among the cemeteries of south St. Louis . . . In the course of time it relinquished a large part of its territory to three new foundations: St. John the Baptist, St. George and St. Mary Magdalen.” –Rothensteiner, p. 695.

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 18-*Our Lady of Sorrows Parish 1907-1932* (25th Anniversary)

Roll 5 Item 19-*Our Lady of Sorrows Parish 1907-1957* (50th Anniversary)

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
89	15	First Communion Confirmation	1911-1958		1872396	Pages out of order.
	16	First Communion Confirmation	1908-1944 1908-1938			
90	1	First Communion Confirmation	1945-1974 1940-1974		1872397	
	2	First Communion	1975-1992			
	3	Confirmation	1975-1992			
	4	Marriage	1907-1945	Y		
	5	Marriage	1945-1955	Y		
	6	Marriage	1955-1970	Y		
	7	Marriage	1970-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1907-1946	Y		
	9	Death	1946-1966	Y		
91	1	Death	1966-1980	Y	1872398	
	2	Death	1980-1993	Y		
	3	Baptism	1907-1925	Y		

Our Lady of the Pillar 1938-

502 S. Lindbergh Boulevard
 Creve Coeur, Missouri 63131
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
181	1	Confirmation Baptism	1910-1932 1918-1920		1903176	
	2	Baptism Confirmation Marriage	1918-1921 1936-1948 1921-1939			
	3	Baptism	1918-1938			
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1939-1993 1939-1993			
	5	Marriage	1938-1976	Y		
	6	Marriage	1976-1993	Y		
	7	Death	1938-1993	Y		

Our Lady of the Rosary 1903-1963

Claryville, Missouri
Perry County

Closed parish. From 1956-1965 Our Lady of the Rosary was administered by Our Lady of Victory Parish (Serenio) and its records are in Perryville.

From 1913-1939 also includes records of St. John the Evangelist Mission, Lithium.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
233	13	Baptism	1903-1928	Y	1940095	First Communion out of order.
		Marriage	1903-1927	Y		
Death		1903-1928	Y			
First Communion		1903-1928				
Confirmation		1916-1926				
	14	Marriage	1929-1951			
		Death	1928-1948			
		First Communion	1928-1951			
		Confirmation	1930-1956			
234	1	Baptism	1884-1918		1940096	

Our Lady of Victory 1908-

Rt. 3, Box 135
 Perryville, Missouri 63775
 (Serenio)
 Perry County

Some parishioners attended St. Boniface or Assumption Churches in Perryville before Our Lady of Victory was established.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
233	12	Baptism	1905-1922		1940095	
	16	Marriage	1940-1963			
		Death	1941-1963			
		First Communion	1940-1954			
17	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death		1940-1962			
			1965-1991			
			1963-1989			
			1965-1989			
18	Baptism		1964-1992			
			1905-1922			
234	6	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1905-1922 1922-1939 1922-1935 1930-1931 1930-1935		1940096	

Our Lady, Queen of Peace 1905-

4696 Notre Dame Lane
 House Springs, Missouri 63051
 Jefferson County

“St. Columbkille's in Byrnesville was established in 1880. About 1905 it assumed responsibility for the House Springs Mission, St. Philomene and their records were intermingled. In early 1950 St. Columbkille's became the mission of House Springs, (St. Philomene). In early 1960 the name was changed from St. Philomene to St. Agnes. In 1957 St. Columbkille was closed. In 1965 new church was renamed Our Lady, Queen of Peace.” –Archdiocesan Records.

See also: *Catholic Cemetery Inscriptions of Jefferson County, Missouri*, R977.867/C363

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
219	18	Marriage	1966-1977		1906737		
		Death	1966-1977				
		First Communion	1966-1976				
		Confirmation	1966-1975				
220	1	Marriage	1978-1992		1906738		
		First Communion	1978-1987				
		Confirmation	1978-1989				
		Death	1978-1992				
	2	Marriage	1992-1993				
		First Communion	1992				
Confirmation		1993					
3	Death	1992-1993					
	First Communion	1987-1993					

Precious Blood 1961-2003

Most Precious Blood

3635 Union Road
Lemay, Missouri
St. Louis County

Merged in 2003 with St. Timothy and Mary, Queen of the Universe to become St. Mark at former site of Blessed John XXIII Center, 8300 Morganford.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
116	7	First Communion Confirmation	1962-1993 1964-1992		1887949	
	8	Marriage	1961-1993	Y		
	9	Death	1961-1993	Y		

Quarantine Hospital
 (Old Quarantine Hospital)
 South of Jefferson Barracks
 St. Louis, Missouri

In 1854 Quarantine Hospital moved from Arsenal Island to a “mile and a quarter south of Jefferson Barracks and twelve miles from St. Louis.” –*Encyclopedia of the History of St. Louis*.
 The Quarantine and Koch Hospitals and Jefferson Barracks were administered by Franciscans from St. Francis of Assisi Parish. Quarantine Hospital was officially renamed the Koch Veterans' Hospital in 1931.

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
98	7	Baptism	1874-1875		1887324	Quarantine Hospital
			1876-1886			Female Hospital & Poor Farms
			1911			Small Pox Quarentine Hospital– Adult Baptisms
	8	Baptism	1887-1900			Former Female Hospital & County Farm
131	10	Quarantine Hospital Baptism	1911-1919		1888711	
		Koch Veterans Hospital, Jefferson Barracks and US Veteran's Hospital				
		Baptism	1920-1970			
		Marriage	1922-1942			
		Confirmation	1921 1924 1938 1946 1949-1950 1919 1924			

Queen of All Saints 1972-

6603 Christopher Drive
Oakville, Missouri 63129
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
121	1	First Communion	1973-1989	Y	1888304	
	2	First Communion	1989-1993	Y		
	3	Confirmation	1975-1993	Y		
	4	Marriage	1973-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1972-1993			

Resurrection of Our Lord 1930-

3900 Meramec Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63116

Built to serve the western portion of St. Anthony's Parish in south St. Louis. This parish became Vietnamese in 2005.

CPJH-Roll 7 Item 1-*Church of the Resurrection, 1930-1955 (25th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
191	8	First Communion	1932-1933		1905484	
		Confirmation	1961-1993			
			1933-1991			
	9	Marriage	1930-1948	Y		
	10	Marriage	1948-1964			
	11	Marriage	1964-1993	Y		
	12	Death	1931-1968			
	13	Death	1969-1993	Y		

Sacred Heart 1871-1978
Most Sacred Heart of Jesus

23rd & University
 St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Church demolished. The Sacred Heart statue was removed to Calvary Cemetery where it adorns the lake near the entrance. Sacred Heart had been located southeast of Fairgrounds Park.

CPJH-Roll 5 Item 16-*Sacred Heart Church 1871-1946* (75th Anniversary)

Roll 5 Item 14-*Sacred Heart Parish Yearbook 1907*

Roll 5 Item 15-*Sacred Heart Parish Yearbook 1946*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
42	1	Baptism	1871-1891	Y	1870664	
	2	Baptism	1891-1908	Y		
	3	Baptism	1908-1918	Y		
	4	Baptism	1919-1926	Y		
43	1	Confirmation First Communion	1926-1949 1926 1936-1950		1870665	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1951-1969 1951-1966			
	3	Marriage	1871-1908			
	4	Marriage	1908-1936	Y		
	5	Marriage	1936-1950	Y		
	6	Marriage	1950-1973	Y		
	7	Death	1962-1973			
	8	Death	1928-1970	Y		

**Sacred Heart 1889-
Most Sacred Heart**

350 E. 4th Street
Eureka, Missouri 63025
St. Louis County

Records from 1891 to 1947 are from LaSalle Institute in Glencoe, Missouri, then Sacred Heart Parish (Eureka) was established. Glencoe records from about 1887 to 1891 have apparently been lost.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
133	3	Baptism Marriage Confirmation Death	1892-1909 1891-1907 1894-1904 1895-1901	Y	1888713		
	4	Baptism Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1909-1923 1909-1947 1909-1947 1909-1919 1932-1946 1909-1947	Y			
	5	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1948-1977 1947-1964 1949-1962 1948-1993				
	6	First Communion	1964-1993	Y			
	7	Confirmation	1965-1993	Y			
	8	Marriage	1977-1992	Y			

Sacred Heart 1883-
 10 Ann Avenue
 Valley Park, Missouri 63088
 St. Louis County

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 15-*Sacred Heart Church 1903-1928*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
136	8	Marriage	1927-1958	Y	1889039		
		Death	1927-1985	Y			
		Confirmation	1928-1933				
			1954-1957				
	9	First Communion	1937-1948				
		Confirmation	1955-1988 1939-1988				
	10	First Communion	1989-1992	Y			
	111	Confirmation	1990-1992	Y			
12	Marriage	1957-1993	Y				
13	Death	1986-1993	Y				
14	Book of the Elect	1990-1993					
15	Baptism	1883-1927	Y				
	Marriage	1904-1927	Y				
	Death	1904-1936	Y				
	First Communion	1884	Y				
		1904-1910					
		1917-1936					
	Confirmation	1906-1924					
Builder's Contract	1904						

Sacred Heart 1866-

751 N. Jefferson Street
 Florissant, Missouri 63031
 St. Louis County

German originally predominated.

Sacred Heart Parish was established when the number of German families (35) at St. Ferdinand's had increased to such a point that they needed their own church. It was blessed by Father De Smet.

See also: *Sacred Heart Parish, Florissant, Mo., 1866-1966: a Century for God and Country*,
 R282/S123

Sacred Heart Cemetery-Microfiche

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
190	1	Baptism	1913-1925	Y	1905483		
		Marriage	1913-1940	Y			
		Defunctorum (Death)	1913-1947	Y			
		First Communion	1913-1929				
		Confirmation	1913-1924				
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1888-1950 1927				
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1951-1972 1951-1964				
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1877-1912 1877-1948				Skips from 1918-1930.
	5	First Communion	1972-1991	Y			
	6	First Communion	1991-1993	Y			
	7	Confirmation	1965-1980	Y			
8	Confirmation	1980-1993	Y				
9	Baptism	1867-1924	Y		See end of item for index.		
10	Marriage	1867-1913	Y		See end of item for index.		
11	Marriage	1940-1962	Y				

Continued on next page.

Sacred Heart 1866-

751 N. Jefferson Street
 Florissant, Missouri 63031
 St. Louis County

German originally predominated.

Sacred Heart Parish was established when the number of German families (35) at St. Ferdinand's had increased to such a point that they needed their own church. It was blessed by Father De Smet.

See also: *Sacred Heart Parish, Florissant, Mo., 1866-1966: a Century for God and Country*,
 R282/S123

Sacred Heart Cemetery-Microfiche

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
191	1	Marriage	1940-1975	Y	1905484	Starts volume over.
	2	Marriage	1975-1993	Y		
	3	Marriage	1993	Y		
	4	Death	1867-1912			
	5	Death	1948-1970	Y		
	6	Death	1970-1981			
	7	Death	1981-1993	Y		

Sacred Heart 1881-
 55 Balley Road
 Crystal City, Missouri 63019
 (Festus)
 Jefferson County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
216	1	Confirmation	1891-1916		1906610	
		First Communion	1945-1950 1900-1904 1945-1953			
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1954-1984 1952-1975			
	3	First Communion	1985-1993			
	4	Confirmation	1975-1993			
	5	Baptism	1904-1919	Y		
	6	Baptism	1880-1903	Y		Out of order.
	7	Baptism Marriage	1912-1923	Y		Index for Baptism at end of Baptism. Similarly with Marriage Index.
			1926-1936	Y		
		Death	1926-1936 1943-1945	Y		
First Communion	1927-1928					
	1939-1944					
Confirmation	1928-1942					
8	Marriage	1900-1904				
9	Marriage	1936-1943	Y			
10	Marriage	1946-1958	Y			
217	1	Marriage	1958-1975	Y	1906735	
	2	Marriage	1975-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1900-1904			
	4	Death	1946-1979	Y		
	5	Death	1979-1993	Y		

Sacred Heart 1898-

H. C. Route 61, Box 68
 St. Mary, Missouri 63673
 (Ozora)
 Ste. Genevieve County

French and German originally predominated.

See also: *Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Ozora, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, R977.8692/S123*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
224	9	First Communion	1943-1951		1939726	
		Confirmation	1958-1993 1945-1993			
	10	Baptism	1898-1923	Y		
		Marriage	1899-1943	Y		
		Death	1899-1980	Y		
	First Communion	1900-1941				
	Confirmation	1902-1940				
	11	Marriage	1944-1993	Y		
	12	Death	1980-1992			

Sacred Heart 1905-

714 Lincoln Street
 Elsberry, Missouri 63343
 Lincoln County

Sacred Heart was a mission church of Louisiana, Missouri until 1950.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
245	11	Marriage	1950-1984	Y	1940401	
		Death	1955-1993	Y		
First Communion		1950-1982				
Confirmation		1953-1992				
	12	Marriage	1985-1993			
		First Communion	1984-1993			

Sacred Heart 1879-

100 Thompson Drive
Troy, Missouri 63379
Lincoln County

Czech originally predominated.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
247	5	Baptism First Communion Death Confirmation Marriage Confraternitatem Families Omnes Expenses	1879-1888 1885-1896 1883-1887 1895 1882-1887 1885-1887 1883 1883-1888		1940403	
	6	Baptism Marriage Death pages 31-34 missing (copied into death records below)	1888-1898 1888-1899			
	7	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1899-1909 1899-1909 1899-1957 1899-1909 1907-1937	Y		
	8	Baptism	1910-1924	Y		
	9	First Communion Confirmation	1934-1993 1937-1992			
	10	Marriage	1910-1973	Y		
	11	Marriage	1973-1993	Y		
	12	Death	1883-1994			

St. Adalbert 1912-1993

5720 Woodland
St. Louis, Missouri

Polish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Formed from within the territorial boundaries of Nativity Parish in the northwest portion of the city.
Merged with St. Philip Meri in 1993 to form St. Simon of Cyrene (closed 2005).

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
76	8	First Communion Confirmation	1934-1992 1941-1992		1872015	
	9	Marriage	1938-1992	Y		
	10	Death	1912-1992	Y		

St. Agatha 1871-
3239 S. 9th Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63118

German originally predominated.

It is located south of Sts. Peter and Paul and the Soulard area.

“All of the parish school’s classes were in German until 1906, when the church responded to the ethnic and cultural diversification of the neighborhood. The school closed in 1972.” –*Where We Live*, p.55.

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 9 or Roll 7 Item 2-*St. Agatha Gemeinde 1871-1899*

Roll 7 Item 4-*St. Agatha Parish & Church 1871-1946 (75th Anniversary)*

Roll 7 Item 3-*St. Agatha Parish 1871-1921 (50th Anniversary)*

See also: *Diamond Jubilee of St. Agatha Church, 1946*, R977.866/D537

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
91	4	First Communion Confirmation	1888-1911 1898-1911		1872398	
	5	Confirmation First Communion	1911-1945 1911-1929 1941-1947			
	6	First Communion Confirmation	1948-1992 1948-1982			
	7	Baptism	1872-1890	Y		Index at end of item.
	8	Baptism	1890-1923	Y		
	9	Marriage	1872-1917			
92	1	Marriage	1918-1950	Y	1872399	
	2	Marriage	1950-1968	Y		
	3	Marriage	1969-1992	Y		
	4	Death	1883-1944	Y		
	5	Death	1945-1993	Y		

St. Agnes 1891-1993

1933 Sidney Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located in the Benton Park neighborhood of south St. Louis. It was initially built to replace the Church of the Assumption, but both remained open.

It “was founded . . . to serve the neighborhood’s Irish and Anglo-American families.” –*Where We Live*, p. 60.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
182	11	Baptism	1891-1906	Y	1903177	
183	1	Baptism	1906-1915	Y	1903178	
	2	Baptism	1916-1928	Y		
	3	Death Confirmation	1936-1945 1936-1951	Y		
	4	Confirmation First Communion	1917-1929 1952 1934-1935 1953-1991 1937-1991			
	5	Confirmation	1989-1993			
	6	First Communion	1898-1913			
	7	First Communion	1917-1926			
	8	First Communion	1992-1993			
	9	Marriage	1891-1922	Y		
	10	Marriage	1922-1947	Y		
	11	Marriage	1947-1993	Y		
184	1	Death	1916-1927 1936-1943		1903179	
	2	Death	1945-1993	Y		Pasted obituaries.
	3	Sick Call	1927-1930			
	4	Sick Call	1976-1993			

St. Agnes 1848-
 P.O. Box 124
 Bloomsdale, Missouri 63627
 Ste. Genevieve County

French originally predominated.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
226	11	Baptism First Communion Marriage Death Marriage First Communion Confirmation	1873-1912 1895-1909 1912-1917 1873-1898 1873-1909 1898-1956 1885 1885-1906	Y	1939895	
	12	First Communion Confirmation	1956-1993 1956-1993			
	13	Confirmation First Communion	1852-1953 1856-1953			
227	1	Baptism	1850-1897		1939896	
	2	Baptism	1850-1897	Y		Copy of above with 2 added pages of book—names spelled differently
	3	Baptism	1897-1953	Y		
	4	Baptism	1909-1923	Y		
	5	Marriage	1850-1956	Y		
	6	Marriage	1956-1993	Y		
	7	Death	1858-1993	Y		

St. Alban Roe 1980-

2001 Shepard Road
 Glencoe, Missouri 63038
 St. Louis County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
137	1	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1980-1993 1981-1987 1981-1992 1980-1993	Y	1889040	
	2	First Communion	1988-1993	Y		
	3	Confirmation	1992-1993	Y		
	4	Marriage	1993	Y		

St. Aloysius 1871-2005

12110 Larimore Road
 Spanish Lake, Missouri
 St. Louis County

St. Aloysius was a mission of Holy Cross and Our Lady of Mount Carmel until 1908. Merged in 2005 with Our Lady of Loretto and part of Transfiguration to become Our Lady of the Rosary at Our Lady of Loretto site.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 19-*St. Aloysius Church 1871-1946*
 Roll 10 Item 20-*St. Aloysius Church Building Fund Drive 1954*
 Roll 2 Item 10-*St. Aloysius Parish 1871-1921*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
164	5	Baptism	1908-1925	Y	1902374	
		Marriage	1908-1952	Y		
		Death	1908-1952	Y		
		First Communion	1915-1927			
		Confirmation	1940-1952			
			1917-1952			
	6	First Communion	1953-1990			
		Confirmation	1956-1989			
7	First Communion	1991-1993	Y			
8	Confirmation	1991-1993	Y			
9	Marriage	1953-1985	Y			
10	Marriage	1985-1993	Y			
11	Death	1953-1993	Y			

St. Aloysius Gonzaga 1892-2005

5608 N. Magnolia
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated.

By 1900, a small colony of Italians were among the parishioners.

The parish was located in southwest part of the city in what is now the Italian “Hill” community. The building has been razed.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
92	6	First Communion Confirmation	1893-1951 1895-1946		1872399	
	7	Baptism	1892-1907	Y		
	8	Baptism	1907-1923	Y		
	9	First Communion Confirmation	1948-1992 1948-1991			
93	1	Marriage	1892-1951	Y	1872400	
	2	Marriage	1947-1980	Y		
	3	Marriage	1979-1993	Y		
	4	Death	1892-1960			
	5	Death	1960-1993	Y		

St. Alphonsus 1850-

24 St. Alphonsus
 Silex, Missouri 63377
 (Millwood)
 Lincoln County

First church in 1842 visited by Jesuits.

Millwood, sometimes known as Mudd Settlement, was early on visited by the Jesuits. By 1878 . . .

“The parish numbered one hundred thirty families, of Irish, French, German and Bohemian nationalities.” –Rothensteiner, p. 388

CPJH-Roll 11 Item 22-*History of Millwood & St. Alphonsus Parish* by Andrew Mudd 1927

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
249	15	Death Marriage	1865-1891 1857-1897		1940843	Death out of order.
	16	First Communion	1914-1993			
	17	Confirmation	1916-1993			
250	1	Baptism	1846-1897		1940844	
	2	Baptism	1897-1922			
	3	Baptism	1847-1863			
	4	Baptism	1863-1872			
	5	Marriage Death Sodality	1847-1857 1871-1888			
	6	Marriage	1857-1890			
	7	Marriage	1890-1897			
	8	Marriage	1897-1950			
	9	Marriage	1950-1993	Y		
	10	Death	1914-1943			
	11	Death	1914-1993	Y		

St. Alphonsus “Rock” Church 1867-

1118 N. Grand

St. Louis, Missouri 63106

Irish originally predominated.

The parish is located on what was originally the western outskirts of St. Louis City and was founded by the Redemptorist Fathers. It was built by Germans but populated by the Irish primarily, until the 1920's when the ethnic population had started changing again.

CPJH-Roll 12 Item 1-*St. Alphonsus “Rock” Church 1867-1967*

Roll 7 Item 5-*St. Alphonsus (Rock) Church 1861-1894*

See also: *Leaves from the History of St. Alphonus' Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1895, R282/L439*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
1	1	Baptism	1871-1893	Y	1763755	
	2	Baptism	1893-1912	Y		
	3	Baptism	1913-1925	Y		
	4	Marriage	1881-1920	Y		
2	1	Marriage	1921-1960	Y	1763756	
	2	Marriage	1961-1991	Y		
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1926-1974			
	4	First Communion	1977-1990			
	5	First Communion	1882-1905			
	6	Confirmation	1906-1924			
	7	Confirmation	1977-1990			
	8	Death	1881-1906 1919			
	9	Death	1912-1919			
	10	Death	1919-1930			
	11	Death	1930-1945			
	12	Death	1946-1991	Y		

St. Ambrose 1903-

5130 Wilson Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63110

Italian still predominates.

Located in the "Hill" section of southwest St. Louis City. This parish was opened due to the great influx of Italian immigrants near the end of the nineteenth century.

CPJH-Roll 7 Item 6-*St. Ambrose Parish 1903-1904*

Text in English, Italian, and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
93	7	First Communion Confirmation	1909-1920 1930-1934 1946-1952 1912-1920 1930-1951		1872400	
	8	First Communion Confirmation	1930-1952			
	9	First Communion Confirmation	1909-1920			
	10	First Communion Confirmation	1953-1989 1954-1982			
	11	First Communion	1990-1992	Y		
94	1	Confirmation	1984-1992	Y	1872401	
	2	Marriage	1907-1914			
	3	Marriage	1915-1920			
	4	Marriage	1920-1931	Y		
	5	Marriage	1931-1943	Y		
	6	Marriage	1943-1951	Y		
	7	Marriage	1952-1965	Y		
	8	Marriage	1966-1989	Y		
	9	Marriage	1989-1993	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Ambrose 1903-
 5130 Wilson Avenue
 St. Louis, Missouri 63110

Italian still predominates.

Located in the "Hill" section of southwest St. Louis City. This parish was opened due to the great influx of Italian immigrants near the end of the nineteenth century.

CPJH-Roll 7 Item 6-*St. Ambrose Parish 1903-1904*

Text in English, Italian, and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
95	1	Baptism Death	1907-1912 1910-1912	Y	1887321	
	2	Baptism	1913-1917	Y		
	3	Baptism	1918-1922			
	4	Death	1914-1926			
	5	Death	1926-1937			
	6	Death	1938-1951	Y		
	7	Death	1952-1971	Y		
	8	Death	1971-1992	Y		
	9	Death	1993	Y		

St. Andrew 1905-
 309 Hoffmeister Avenue
 Lemay, Missouri 63125
 St. Louis County

German originally predominated.

“Located in the territory between the River Des Peres and Jefferson Barracks, east and west of Broadway. The population was predominately German, with an admixture of eight or nine other nationalities.” –Rothensteiner, p. 694

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 22-*St. Andrew Parish 1905-1955*

Roll 10 Item 21-*St. Andrew's Parish 1905-1930*

See also: *St. Andrew Parish Diamond Jubilee, 1905-1980, R282/S133*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
120	1	Baptism	1905-1917	Y	1888195	
	2	Baptism Marriage Death	1918-1925 1918-1937 1919-1938	Y Y		
	3	Confirmation First Communion Graduations	1935-1953 1941-1953 1943-1953			Records intermixed.
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1953-1986 1953-1984			
	5	First Communion	1986-1993	Y		
	6	Confirmation	1985-1993	Y		
	7	Marriage	1934-1950	Y		
	8	Marriage	1951-1965	Y		
	9	Marriage	1965-1980	Y		
	10	Marriage	1981-1993	Y		
	11	Death	1974-1993	Y		
	12	Death	1938-1973	Y		

St. Angela Merici 1962-

3860 N. Highway 67
 Florissant, Missouri 63034
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
164	12	First Communion Confirmation	1963-1993 1965-1992		1902374	
165	1	Marriage	1963-1986	Y	1902375	
	2	Marriage	1986-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1962-1993	Y		

St. Ann 1856-
 7530 Natural Bridge Road
 Normandy, Missouri 63121
 St. Louis County

The parish was originally founded on land donated to the Jesuits by Mrs. Anne Hunt. The parish was administered by the Jesuits from 1856-1889, the Passionist Fathers from 1889-1948 and from Diocesan priests since 1948.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 23-*St. Ann's Church 1856-1956*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
146	1	Baptism Marriage Confirmation	1855-1880 1856-1879 1858-1866		1901722	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1888-1923 1884-1923			Not all years included.
	3	Baptism	1880-1925			
	4	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1925-1932 1925-1932 1925-1932 1926-1930	Y Y		
	5	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1933-1945 1933-1946 1933-1935 1933-1938	Y Y		
	6	First Communion Confirmation	1936-1993 1941-1993			
	7	Marriage	1880-1924			
	8	Marriage	1945-1960	Y		
	9	Marriage	1960-1973	Y		
	10	Marriage	1974-1993	Y		
	11	Death	1946-1972	Y		
	12	Death	1972-1993	Y		

St. Ann 1883-
 7851 State Road
 Washington, Missouri 63090
 (Clover Bottom)
 Franklin County

German originally predominated.
 Initially a mission of St. Francis Borgia, Washington, Missouri.

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
206	1	Baptism Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1899-1924 1899-1976 1937-1976 1934-1976 1899-1976	Y	1906166	
	2	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1977-1993 1980-1993 1987-1993 1977-1993			

St. Ann, Mother, B.V.M. 1896-1992

1220 Whittier Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

St. Ann replaced the original church of St. Paul the Apostle which was later demolished. It was created from the western end of St. Alphonsus Parish, located in the Grand Prairie neighborhood. St. Ann merged with Visitation in 1992.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
25	10	Baptism	1896-1903	Y	1764558	
	11	Baptism	1904-1915			
	12	Baptism	1916-1932			
	13	Marriage	1896-1908 1911			
26	1	Marriage	1908-1952	Y	1764559	
	2	Marriage	1953-1989	Y		
	3	Death	1949-1991			
	4	First Communion	1927-1985			Several years missing.
	5	Confirmation First Communion	1927 1926			Out of order.
	6	Confirmation	1932-1956			
	7	Confirmation	1958-1976			Rolls 43 and 44 also include 1976.
43	9	First Communion	1927-1985		1870665	
	10	Confirmation	1926-1927			
	11	Confirmation	1932-1956			

Continued on next page.

St. Ann, Mother, B.V.M. 1896-1992

1220 Whittier Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

St. Ann replaced the original church of St. Paul the Apostle which was later demolished. It was created from the western end of St. Alphonsus Parish, located in the Grand Prairie neighborhood. St. Ann merged with Visitation in 1992.

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
44	1	Baptism Marriage	1892-1897	Y	1870666	Records for St. Paul the Apostle, Finney & Pendleton.
	2	Baptism	1896-1903	Y		
	3	Baptism	1904-1915			
	4	Baptism	1916-1922			
	5	Marriage	1896-1908			
	6	Marriage	1908-1952			
	7	Marriage	1953-1989	Y		
	8	Death	1925-1948	Y		
	9	Death	1949-1992			

St. Anne Mission 1845-

15 St. Joseph Street
 Bonne Terre, Missouri 63628
 (French Village)
 St. Francois County

Located in Little Canada or French Village, St. Anne, administered from St. Joseph, Bonne Terre, was the mother church of St. Francois County. In 1847 it had only 57 Catholic and mixed families. It is a mission of Ste. Genevieve and Lawrencetown. A fire in 1911 destroyed many records.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
226	10	Marriage	1967-1993	Y	1939895	
		Death	1965-1992	Y		
		First Communion	1964-1980			
		Confirmation	1971-1973			
227	9	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1849-1867 1848-1873 1868-1873 1859-1870 1857 1873		1939896	Records intermixed.
	11	Baptism	1848-1872			Mixed with St. Lawrence.

St. Anselm 1962-
 530 S. Mason Road
 Creve Coeur, Missouri 63141
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
139	4	Confirmation	1966-1989	Y	1889042	
	5	Confirmation	1989-1992	Y		
	6	First Communion	1967-1993	Y		
	7	Marriage	1966-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1966-1993	Y		
	9	Book of the Elect	1991-1992			

St. Anthony 1903-1946

Centaur, Missouri
St. Louis County

St. Anthony was the forerunner of Ascension, Chesterfield. This page includes records of both churches.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
129	2	Baptism	1903-1964	Y	1888514	
		Marriage	1911-1973	Y		
		Death	1913-1989	Y		
		First Communion	1942-1970			
		Confirmation	1934-1968			
	3	First Communion	1971-1981	Y		
	4	First Communion	1981-1992	Y		
	5	First Communion	1992-1993	Y		
	6	Confirmation	1974-1984	Y		
	7	Confirmation	1985-1993	Y		
8	Marriage	1974-1991	Y			
9	Marriage	1992-1993	Y			
10	Death	1989-1993	Y			

St. Anthony 1887-

Case, Missouri
Warren County

Founded 1887 - Inactive.

Mostly a mission church administered from St. Ignatius Parish, Concord Hill.

Town of Case known as Bridgeport prior to 1895.

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
206	3	Baptism Marriage Death	1885-1905 1884-1908 1907-1969		1906166	
	4	Baptism Marriage Baptism	1902-1931 1904-1970 1966-1973			For records not found in this book see Register of St. Joseph's Church, Rhineland, now in the Jefferson City Diocese.

St. Anthony 1891-
 201 W. Springfield Avenue
 Sullivan, Missouri 63080
 Franklin County

St. Anthony was a mission church from 1879-1891 (of Washington - St. Francis Borgia, 1879-1886; Rolla, 1887; and Gildehaus - St. John the Baptist, 1889-1891).

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
210	1	Cemetery Records Marriage	1850-1879 1892-1895 1868		1906224	Washington or Gildehaus?
	2	Death	1871-1892			
	3	Baptism First Communion Marriage	1883-1884 1888-1895 1888 1883-1884 1889-1895			
	4	History Membership Records First Communion	1895-1896			St. Francis of Assisi Luebbering History. Holy Martyrs of Japan (Japan, Mo.) Membership records.
	5	Baptism Marriage	1896-1900 1895-1900			Records include some for Martyrs of Japan.
	6	Confirmation First Communion	1905-1937 1905-1929			Records include some for Martyrs of Japan and St. Clair.
	7	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1938-1944 1896-1923 1895-1941 1896-1943 1896-1902 1900			

Continued on next page.

St. Anthony 1891-
 201 W. Springfield Avenue
 Sullivan, Missouri 63080
 Franklin County

St. Anthony was a mission church from 1879-1891 (of Washington - St. Francis Borgia, 1879-1886; Rolla, 1887; and Gildehaus - St. John the Baptist, 1889-1891).

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
210	8	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1942-1964 1941-1964 1940-1960 1944-1964		1906224	
	9	Baptism Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1964-1982 1964-1982 1964-1982 1967-1979 1964-1983			
	10	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1983-1993 1984-1993 1984-1992 1983-1993			

St. Anthony 1921-
 3009 High Ridge Boulevard
 High Ridge, Missouri 63049
 Jefferson County

Mission of St. John Lateran (Imperial-Rock Creek).

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
218	10	Marriage	1931-1968	Y	1906736	
		Death	1931-1959	Y		
		First Communion	1929-1958			
		Confirmation	1929-1957			
	11	First Communion	1959-1993			
12	Confirmation	1960-1993				
13	Marriage	1969-1993	Y			
14	Death	1959-1993	Y		Records out of order.	

St. Anthony of Padua 1863-

3140 Meramec Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63118

German originally predominated.

Located in south St. Louis at Compton in what was earlier known as Stringtown.

Founded by the Franciscan Fathers in connection with their monastery.

CPJH-Roll 1 Item 2-*St. Anthony Choristers 1909-1934*

Roll 7 Item 8 or Roll 3 Item 3-*St. Anthony Church Dedicated 1910*

Roll 1 Item 1 or Roll 7 Item 11-*St. Anthony Church, A Guide to the Ecclesiastical Art in, 1951* by
M. Poppy, OFM

Roll 8 Item 1-*St. Anthony of Padua Parish 1863-1963*

Roll 7 Item 9-*St. Anthony of Padua School, Dedicated 1924*

Roll 7 Item 10-*St. Anthony Parish 1863-1938*

Roll 7 Item 7-*St. Antonies Gemeinde 1894*

Roll 3 Item 5-*St. Antonies Gemeinde Yearbook, 1907*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
96	1	Parish Record Baptism First Communion Confirmation Death Marriage	1863-1885 1864-1886 1863-1885 1863-1886 1863-1886	Y	1887322	
	2	Parish Record Baptism First Communion Confirmation Death Marriage	1886-1901 1886-1901 1887-1899 1886-1901 1886-1901	Y		Marriage notifications for baptism records pages 132-134.
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1902-1910 1902-1921			
	4	Confirmation	1945-1962			
	5	First Communion	1924-1992			
	6	Confirmation	1925-1943			
	7	Confirmation	1964-1992	Y		
	8	Baptism	1902-1909	Y		
	9	Baptism	1909-1917	Y		
	10	Baptism	1917-1923	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Anthony of Padua 1863-

3140 Meramec Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63118

German originally predominated.

Located in south St. Louis at Compton in what was earlier known as Stringtown.

Founded by the Franciscan Fathers in connection with their monastery.

CPJH-Roll 1 Item 2-*St. Anthony Choristers 1909-1934*

Roll 7 Item 8 or Roll 3 Item 3-*St. Anthony Church Dedicated 1910*

Roll 1 Item 1 or Roll 7 Item 11-*St. Anthony Church, A Guide to the Ecclesiastical Art in, 1951* by
M. Poppy, OFM

Roll 8 Item 1-*St. Anthony of Padua Parish 1863-1963*

Roll 7 Item 9-*St. Anthony of Padua School, Dedicated 1924*

Roll 7 Item 10-*St. Anthony Parish 1863-1938*

Roll 7 Item 7-*St. Antonies Gemeinde 1894*

Roll 3 Item 5-*St. Antonies Gemeinde Yearbook, 1907*

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
97	1	Marriage	1902-1922	Y	1887323	
	2	Marriage	1922-1935	Y		
	3	Marriage	1935-1942	Y		
	4	Marriage	1943-1950	Y		
	5	Marriage	1951-1960	Y		
	6	Marriage	1960-1972	Y		
	7	Death	1902-1918	Y		
	8	Marriage	1973-1993	Y		
	9	Death	1918-1936	Y		
	10	Death	1936-1946	Y		
98	1	Death	1936-1951	Y	1887324	Starts volume over.
	2	Death	1952-1967	Y		
	3	Death	1967-1980	Y		
	4	Death	1981-1993	Y		

St. Augustine 1874-1982

3114 Linsmore
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located in the Grand Prairie neighborhood of western St. Louis City. Formed from within the original physical boundaries of St. Teresa of Avila, but as a German parish it was split off from St. Liborius.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
45	1	Baptism Baptism	1875-1895 1895-1907	Y Y	1870667	Index for second half at the end.
	2	Baptism	1908-1919	Y		
	3	Baptism	1920-1922	Y		
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1907-1917 1907-1948			
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1954-1971 1954-1973			
	6	Marriage	1875-1920			
46	1	Marriage	1921-1953		1870668	Years out of order.
	2	Marriage	1953-1979	Y		
	3	Death	1881-1953			
	4	Death	1953-1978	Y		

St. Barbara 1893-1992

1371 Hamilton Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

By 1900, the parish contained about 150 families. The church was built at the original location of St. Rose of Lima Church and was located in the Cabanne neighborhood of western St. Louis City.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
46	5	First Communion	1946-1965		1870668	
	6	First Communion	1966-1969			
	7	First Communion Confirmation	1928-1938 1901-1937			
	8	First Communion Confirmation	1939-1988 1940-1991			
	9	Baptism First Communion Marriages	1893-1908 1895-1901 1893-1908	Y Y		
	10	Baptism	1909-1922	Y		
	11	First Communion	1928-1945			
	12	Marriage	1909-1934	Y		
	13	Marriage	1935-1953	Y		
47	1	Marriage	1954-1991		1870669	
	2	Death	1905-1938			Preceded by some funeral reports.
	3	Death	1939-1991	Y		

St. Barnabas 1961-

1415 N. Main Street
 O'Fallon, Missouri 63366
 St. Charles County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
245	8	First Communion Confirmation	1961-1993 1965-1993		1940401	
	9	Marriage	1962-1993	Y		
	10	Death	1961-1994	Y		

St. Bartholomew 1959-2005

8370 Latty Avenue
 Hazelwood, Missouri
 St. Louis County

When Holy Angels Parish, Kinloch, closed in 2002, it was merged into St. Bartholomew. In 2005, St. Bartholomew merged with Sts. John and James, St. Sebastian, part of Our Lady of Fatima, and part of North American Martyrs to become Blessed Teresa of Calcutta at Good Shepherd site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
188	8	First Communion Confirmation	1960-1993 1961-1993		1903463	
	9	Marriage	1959-1993	Y		
189	1	Death	1959-1993	Y	1903464	

St. Bernadette 1947-

68 Sherman Road
 Lemay, Missouri 63125
 St. Louis County

The residents of the area initially attended church at a chapel at Jefferson Barracks until the population grew enough to establish this parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
119	4	First Communion Confirmation	1957-1993 1959-1993		1888194	
	5	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1947-1951 1947-1951 1949-1951 1948-1958 1949-1957	Y		
	6	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1951-1954 1952-1965 1952-1979 1952-1955 1952-1955	Y Y		
	7	Marriage	1965-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1979-1993			

St. Bernard 1874-1973

4019 Gratiot
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at St. Cronan.

Located in what was originally known as Rock Springs, near Chouteau and Grand.

CPJH-Roll 7 Item 12-*St. Bernard Parish 1874-1949 (75th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
105	1	Confirmation First Communion	1908-1962 1941-1963		1887677	
	2	Baptism	1874-1911	Y		Index at end of item.
	3	Baptism	1911-1928	Y		Index at end of item.
	4	Marriage	1874-1912	Y		
	5	Marriage	1913-1942	Y		
	6	Marriage	1942-1972	Y		
	7	Death	1888-1946	Y		
	8	Death	1947-1973	Y		

St. Blaise 1961-2004

3130 Parkwood Lane
Maryland Heights, Missouri
St. Louis County

Merged in 2004 with St. Lawrence the Martyr to become Holy Spirit Parish at St. Blaise site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
147	1	First Communion	1964-1977	Y	1901723	
	2	First Communion	1977-1993			
	3	Confirmation	1965-1985			
	4	Confirmation	1985-1993	Y		
	5	Marriage	1961-1988	Y		
	6	Marriage	1988-1993	Y		
	7	Death	1962-1993	Y		

St. Bonaventure 1872-1883

6th and Spruce
St. Louis, Missouri

Italian originally predominated.

Earliest Italian church in the city, located south of the Old Cathedral, but east of Busch Stadium. At the time of its founding there were approximately five thousand Italian Catholics in St. Louis.

“Served by the Franciscans, the parish was closed because it had an unfavorable location, but a large number of Italian Catholics were being served at St. Augustine's, St. John's and St. Patrick's between 1883 and 1900.” –Rothensteiner, p. 682

No Italian church in St. Louis during 1883-1900.

Text in Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
49	1	Baptism	1877-1883 1889	Y	1870930	
109	9	Baptism Marriage	1871-1877 1877-1883	Y	1887853	

St. Boniface 1860-2005

7622 Michigan Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated. St. Boniface was the first German parish in Carondelet (incorporated into St. Louis 1870). “Many of the parishioners worked at the iron works in Carondelet during the Civil War.” –Rothensteiner. Merged in 2005 with St. Stephen, Protomartyr.

CPJH-Roll 1 Item 3-*St. Boniface Gemeinde 1860-1910* (50th Anniversary)

Roll 1 Item 4-*St. Boniface Parish 1860-1935* (75th Anniversary)

Roll 8 Item 4-*St. Bonifatius Geminde 1860-1910* (50th Anniversary)

See also: *Saint Boniface Parish*, R977.866/S135

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
100	9	Confirmation	1988-1992	Y	1887440	
	10	First Communion Confirmation	1861-1942 1861-1937			
	11	First Communion Confirmation	1940-1988 1940-1986			
101	1	First Communion	1989-1992	Y	1887437	
	2	Baptism	1861-1868	Y		Index at end.
	3	Baptism	1869-1884	Y		
	4	Baptism	1884-1902	Y		
	5	Baptism	1903-1917	Y		
102	1	Marriage	1861-1868		1887674	
	2	Marriage	1861-1896	Y		
	3	Marriage	1896-1930	Y		
	4	Marriage	1930-1946	Y		
	5	Marriage	1946-1960	Y		
	6	Marriage	1960-1992	Y		
	7	Death	1860-1940			
	8	Death	1941-1967	Y		
	9	Death	1967-1993	Y		

St. Boniface 1869-1964

Perryville, Missouri
Perry County

Germans originally predominated.

Administered by the priests from Assumption, Perryville from 1947-1964. St. Boniface merged with Assumption in 1965 to form St. Vincents.

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
237	3	First Communion Confirmation	1872-1988 1872-1943		1940099	Very poor arrangement. See Item 5 for easy use.
	4	First Communion	1938-1951 1954-1964			
	5	First Communion	1878-1948			
238	3	Baptism	1868-1869		1940100	
	4	Baptism	1868-1925			
	6	Marriage	1869-1938			Missing 1939-1943
	7	Marriage	1943-1965			
239	1	Death	1870-1943	Y	1940203	
	2	Death	1943-1964			

St. Bridget 1853-2003

2401 Carr Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated. When constructed in 1860, it was the largest church in the city. It was located in the Yeatman neighborhood on the near northside near the Kerry Patch. By the early 1930's school enrollment was declining, the early Irish had moved on, and the parishioners were of a variety of nationalities. "Remains of early settlers were interred in the church basement . . ." at one point in time. -*History of St. Louis Neighborhoods-Old North St. Louis and Yeatman*. Merged in 2003 with ST. Teresa of Avila.

CPIJH-Roll 8 Item 3-*St. Bridget's Parish 1852-1928 (75th Anniversary)*
Roll 8 Item 2-*St. Bridget's Parish Picnic and Reunion 1920*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
72	1	Confirmation First Communion	1925-1974 1957-1978		1871736	
	2	Baptism	1853-1871			Original
	3	Baptism	1871-1883; 1884-1889			1884-1889 Backwards
	4	Baptism	1884-1893	Y		Backwards
73	1	Baptism	1893-1902		1871737	
	2	Baptism	1902-1907			
	3	Baptism	1907-1923			
	4	Baptism	1853-1861			Duplicate.
	5	Baptism	1861-1864			Duplicate.
	6	Baptism	1864-1866			Duplicate.
74	1	Baptism	1866-1869		1871738	
	2	Baptism	1869-1871			
	3	Baptism	1902-1904			
	4	Marriage	1853-1893			
	5	Marriage	1893-1909			
	6	Marriage	1909-1943	Y		
	7	Marriage	1943-1990			
	8	Burial Deaths	1927-1992	Y		

St. Bridget 1841-
 111 W. Union Street
 Pacific, Missouri 63069
 Franklin County

Irish originally predominated.
 Older records destroyed by fire.
 CPJH-Roll 4 Item 2-*St. Bridget's Parish 1841-1941*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
207	9	Baptism	1894-1916		1906167	
		Marriage	1895-1916			
		Death	1885-1915			
		First Communion	1881-1916			
		Death	1915-1916			
		Confirmation	1883-1912			
		Baptism	1916			
	10	Baptism	1916-1923	Y		
		Death	1916-1955	Y		
First Communion		1918-1954				
Confirmation		1917-1954				
11	Marriage	1953-1964	Y			
	Death	1955-1964	Y			
	First Communion	1955-1964				
	Confirmation	1958-1964				
208	1	Marriage	1965-1977	Y	1906168	
		Death	1965-1977	Y		
		First Communion	1965-1976			
		Confirmation	1967-1976			
	2	Marriage	1977-1993			
		First Communion	1977-1987			
		Confirmation	1978-1991			
		Death	1977-1993			
3	First Communion	1988-1993				
4	Confirmation	1993				

St. Casimir
 8th and Mullanphy 1889-1955
 10725 Vorhof Drive 1956-1992
 St. Louis, Missouri

Polish originally predominated.
 Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.
 Parish located at 8th and Mullanphy but relocated to northern St. Louis County in 1956.
 St. Stanislaus Kostka was the mother church for this parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
47	4	Baptism	1889-1899	Y	1870669	
	5	Baptism	1900-1905	Y		
	6	Baptism	1905-1910	Y		
	7	Baptism	1910-1917	Y		
	8	Baptism	1917-1923	Y		
48	1	Confirmation	1895-1929		1870929	
	2	First Communion	1926-1933			
		Confirmation	1952-1991			
			1932-1986			
	3	Marriage	1890-1914	Y		
	4	Marriage	1914-1938	Y		
	5	Marriage	1938-1973	Y		
	6	Marriage	1974-1992	Y		
	7	Death	1889-1931			
8	Death	1931-1987	Y			
	9	Death	1986-1992	Y		

St. Catherine Laboure 1953-

9750 Sappington Road
 Sappington, Missouri 63128
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
125	3	First Communion Confirmation	1956-1988 1957-1984		1888308	
	4	First Communion	1989-1993	Y		
	5	Confirmation	1984-1993	Y		
	6	Marriage	1955-1981	Y		
	7	Marriage	1981-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1956-1993	Y		

St. Catherine of Alexandria 1921-2005

351 Chambers Road
Riverview, Missouri
St. Louis County

Merged in 2005 with Our Lady of Good Counsel, Corpus Christi, St. Jerome, and St. Pius X to become Holy Name of Jesus parish at St. Jerome site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
163	11	Confirmation First Communion	1922-1957 1899-1912 1940-1961		1902373	First Communion 1899-1912 are for BMV Immaculata Parish in Aholt, Missouri, current diocese of Jefferson City.
	12	First Communion Confirmation	1962-1993 1961-1992			
	13	Marriage	1922-1951	Y		
164	1	Marriage	1922-1971	Y	1902374	
	2	Marriage	1972-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1922-1971	Y		
	4	Death	1972-1993	Y		

St. Catherine of Alexandria 1887-

18411 RAV Church Road
 Ste. Genevieve, Missouri 63670
 (Coffman)
 Ste. Genevieve County

St. Catherine was originally a mission parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
223	3	Confirmation First Communion Death Baptism	1950-1956 1951-1977 1951-1979 1919-1923		1939725	
	4	Marriage	1919-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1983-1992			

St. Catherine of Siena 1910-2001

6815 Page Avenue
 Pagedale, Missouri
 St. Louis County

St. Catherine of Siena is noted to be closed in the year 2001 and its records will then be held at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
149	5	Confirmation First Communion	1912-1993 1912-1982; 1987-1993		1901749	
	6	Baptism	1909-1923	Y		
	7	Baptism	1909-1922	Y		
	8	Marriage	1910-1959			
	9	Marriage	1959-1993	Y		
	10	Death	1910-1993	Y		

St. Cecilia 1907-
 5418 Louisiana Avenue
 St. Louis, Missouri 63111

Located in the Marquette-Cherokee neighborhood of south St. Louis.
 When founded, "The membership numbered only three hundred and fifty souls, mainly of German and Irish extraction." –Rothensteiner.

- CPJH-Roll 8 Item 5-*St. Cecilia Parish 1908-1933* (25th Anniversary)
- Roll 8 Item 6-*St. Cecilia Parish 1908-1958* (50th Anniversary)
- Roll 1 Item 6-*St. Cecilia Parish Yearbook 1914, 1915, 1924, 1926*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
103	1	First Communion Confirmation	1959-1993 1959-1993		1887675	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1925-1958 1926-1957			
	3	Baptism	1906-1924	Y		
	4	Marriage	1906-1938	Y		
	5	Marriage	1938-1954	Y		
	6	Marriage	1954-1978	Y		
	7	Marriage	1978-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1908-1954	Y		
	9	Death	1954-1982	Y		
	10	Death	1982-1993	Y		

St. Charles Borromeo 1900-1982

29th & Locust
St. Louis, Missouri

Italian originally predominated.

Mostly Sicilian and/or Neapolitans.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

St. Charles Borromeo had been located between St. Louis University and Jefferson Avenue.

CPJH-Roll 8 Item 7-*St. Charles Borromeo Church, Dedication of Shrine of Our Lady the Blessed Sacrament 1958*

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
49	1	Baptism	1877-1883 1889	Y	1870930	From St. Bonaventure, 7 th and Elm, St. Louis. No Italian Church in St. Louis 1883-1900.
	2	Baptism	1899-1904	Y		
	3	Baptism	1904-1907	Y		
	4	Baptism	1907-1909	Y		
	5	Baptism	1909-1910	Y		
	6	Baptism	1910-1912	Y		
	7	Baptism	1912-1914	Y		
	8	Baptism	1915-1916	Y		
50	1	Baptism	1916-1918	Y	1870931	
	2	Baptism	1918-1920	Y		
	3	Baptism	1920-1921	Y		
	4	Baptism	1921-1922	Y		
	5	Marriage	1900-1910			
	6	Marriage	1906-1910			
	7	Marriage	1910-1915	Y		
	7	Marriage	1915-1920	Y		
	8	Marriage	1924-1929	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Charles Borromeo 1900-1982

29th & Locust
St. Louis, Missouri

Italian originally predominated.

Mostly Sicilian and/or Neapolitans.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

St. Charles Borromeo had been located between St. Louis University and Jefferson Avenue.

CPJH-Roll 8 Item 7-*St. Charles Borromeo Church, Dedication of Shrine of Our Lady the Blessed Sacrament 1958*

Text in Latin and English.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
51	1	Marriage	1920-1924	Y	1870932	
	2	Marriage	1900-1910	Y		Index only
	3	Marriage	1929-1949	Y		
	4	Marriage	1949-1967	Y		
	5	Marriage	1967-1979	Y		
	6	Marriage	1980-1981			
	7	Death	1921-1930			
	8	Death	1946-1980	Y		p. 1-29 missing
	9	Death	1981			

St. Charles Borromeo 1792-

601 N 4th Street
 St. Charles, Missouri 63301
 St. Charles County

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 13-*St. Charles Borromeo Parish 1792-1892*

See also: *St. Charles Borromeo Church – St. Charles, MO Translations of Parish Records, 1792-1846*
 2 volumes. R977.839/S136S

St. Charles Borromeo, 200 Years of Faith, R282.778/B878S

Index to St. Charles Co., MO. Baptisms, 1792-1852, R977.839/I38

St. Charles Borromeo Cemetery Records-Microfiche

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
239	6	First Communion	1933-1970		1940203	
	7	First Communion	1967-1973			Records out of order.
	8	First Communion	1971-1993			
	9	Confirmation	1933-1961			
	10	Confirmation	1961-1984	Y		
	11	Confirmation	1984-1993	Y		
240	1	Typed Translations:			1940204	Gaps in records. Same as R977.839/S136S listed above.
		Marriage	1792-1834	Y		
		Mixed Marriage	1799-1807	Y		
		Baptism	1792-1842			
		Death	1792-1942			
	Marriage	1834-1844				
Baptism	1842-1846					
2	Baptism	1851-1891	Y	See end of item for index.		
3	Baptism	1892-1925	Y	End of book contains marriage notifications.		
4	Marriage	1892-1944	Y			
5	Marriage	1944-1973	Y			

Continued on next page.

St. Charles Borromeo 1792-

601 N 4th Street
 St. Charles, Missouri 63301
 St. Charles County

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 13-*St. Charles Borromeo Parish 1792-1892*

See also: *St. Charles Borromeo Church – St. Charles, MO Translations of Parish Records, 1792-1846*
 2 volumes. R977.839/S136S

St. Charles Borromeo, 200 Years of Faith, R282.778/B878S

Index to St. Charles Co., MO. Baptisms, 1792-1852, R977.839/I38

St. Charles Borromeo Cemetery Records-Microfiche

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
241	1	Marriage	1973-1992	Y	1940205	
	2	Marriage	1993	Y		
	3	Death	1935-1973	Y		See end of item for index.
	4	Death	1973-1994	Y		

St. Christopher 1967-2005

11575 Old Halls Ferry Road
 Florissant, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2005 with Corpus Christi, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Catherine of Alexandria, St. Jerome, and St. Pius X to become Holy Name of Jesus parish at St. Jerome site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
192	1	First Communion	1968-1985		1905485	
	2	First Communion	1986-1993	Y		
	3	Confirmation	1971-1986	Y		
	4	Marriage	1967-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1967-1993	Y		

St. Clare 1857-
 P.O. Box 279
 St. Clair, Missouri 63077
 Franklin County

St. Clare was a mission church.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
210	6	Confirmation First Communion	1905-1937 1905-1929		1906224	Records intermixed with those of St. Anthony.
	11	Marriage Death	1916-1941 1915-1988	Y Y		
	12	First Communion Confirmation	1942-1993 1939-1993			
	13	Baptism	1916-1924			
	14	Marriage	1941-1993	Y		
	15	Death	1989-1993			

St. Clare of Assisi 1963-

15642 Clayton Road
 Ellisville, Missouri 63011
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
136	4	First Communion Confirmation	1964-1993 1966-1993		1889039	
	5	Marriage	1963-1991	Y		
	6	Marriage	1991-1993	Y		
	7	Death	1963-1993	Y		

St. Clement 1952-
 1510 Bopp Road
 Des Peres, Missouri 63131
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
185	7	First Communion Confirmation	1953-1993 1954-1980		1903460	
	8	Confirmation	1981-1993	Y		
	9	Marriage	1952-1983	Y		
	10	Marriage	1983-1993	Y		
186	1	Death	1954-1993	Y	1903461	
	2	Book of the Elect	1987-1993			

St. Cletus 1965-
 2705 Zumbahl Road
 St. Charles, Missouri 63301
 St. Charles County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
241	5	First Communion	1977-1993	Y	1940205	
	6	Confirmation	1982-1993	Y		
	7	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1966-1971	Y		
			1967-1991	Y		
			1966-1978			
			1972-1979			
8	Marriage	1971-1993	Y			
9	Death	1992-1994	Y			

St. Columbkille 1872-1952

8200 Michigan
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at St. Boniface.

Located in the Carondelet neighborhood in South St. Louis.

“Organized in 1872 to serve Irish iron workers of the nearby Vulcan Iron Works,” but when “the iron works closed down . . . the parish population dwindled.” –*History of St. Louis Neighborhoods-Carondelet*.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
100	5	Baptism	1872-1923		1887440	
	6	Marriage	1872-1908	Y		
	7	Marriage	1908-1952	Y		
	8	Death	1941-1952	Y		

St. Columbkille 1880-1957

Byrnesville, Missouri
Jefferson County

Items 14-17 contain records from St. Columbkille of Byrnesville, St. Philomene's Mission of House Springs, and St. John of Rock Creek (later Imperial).

“St. Columbkille's in Byrnesville was established in 1880. About 1905 it assumed responsibility for the House Springs Mission, St. Philomene and their records were intermingled. In early 1950 St. Columbkille's became the mission of House Springs, (St. Philomene). In early 1960 the name was changed from St. Philomene to St. Agnes. In 1957 St. Columbkille was closed. In 1965 new church was renamed Our Lady, Queen of Peace.” –Archdiocesan Records.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
219	13	Baptism	1880-1918		1906737	
	14	Marriage	1880-1918			Fire damaged copy.
	15	Marriage Sick Calls	1882-1918 1944-1952			Copy of above, worth comparing.
	16	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1918-1923 1919-1960 1918-1960 1927-1957 1926-1957			
	17	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1948-1965 1948-1965 1948-1965 1950-1965			

St. Cronan 1878-
 1203 S. Boyle Avenue
 St. Louis, Missouri 63110

Irish originally predominated.
 Located southeast of Forest Park as an offshoot of St. James in Cheltenham.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
104	1	First Communion	1940-1952		1887676	
	2	Confirmation	1927-1946			
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1953-1975 1984-1992 1948-1967 1987-1993			
	4	Baptism	1878-1898	Y		
	5	Baptism	1898-1908	Y		
	6	Baptism	1908-1922	Y		
	7	Marriage	1878-1898	Y		
	8	Marriage	1898-1925	Y		
	9	Marriage	1925-1993	Y		
	10	Death	1932-1992			

St. David 1963-
 2334 Tenbrook Road
 Arnold, Missouri 63010
 Jefferson County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
217	6	First Communion	1966-1993	Y	1906735	
	7	First Communion	1993	Y		
	8	Confirmation	1967-1993	Y		
	9	Marriage	1963-1993	Y		
	10	Death	1964-1993	Y		

St. Dismas 1956-2005

2650 Parker Road
 Florissant, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2005 with St. Thomas the Apostle and part of Our Lady of Fatima Parish to become St. Rose Philippine Duchesne at St. Dismas site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
168	6	Marriage	1956-1961	Y	1902789	
		Death	1957-1961	Y		
		First Communion	1958-1961			
		Confirmation	1958-1961			
	7	First Communion	1962-1993			
		Confirmation	1961-1993			
8	Marriage	1962-1990	Y			
9	Marriage	1990-1993	Y			
10	Death	1962-1993	Y			

St. Dominic Savio 1956-

6120 Pebble Hill Drive
 Affton, Missouri 63123
 St. Louis County

See also: *Saint Dominic Savio Catholic Church: 1990 Directory*, R977.865/S136

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
128	9	First Communion Confirmation	1958-1993 1959-1992		1888513	
	10	Marriage	1956-1982	Y		
	11	Marriage	1982-1993	Y		
129	1	Death	1956-1993	Y	1888514	

St. Edward 1893-1992

2709 Clara Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located in the northwestern St. Louis City neighborhood of Arlington. At the time of its founding, the parish numbered 250 families.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
26	8	Baptism	1893-1909	Y	1764559	
	9	Baptism	1909-1920	Y		
27	1	Baptism	1920-1929	Y	1764560	
	2	Confirmation First Communion	1896-1931 1901-1924			Confirmation out of order.
	3	Confirmation	1980-1988			
	4	Confirmation First Communion	1933-1939 1925 1933-1938			
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1939-1979 1941-1979			
	6	First Communion	1980-1988			
	7	Marriage	1893-1940	Y		
	8	Marriage	1941-1950	Y		
	9	Marriage	1951-1990	Y		
	10	Death	1898-1936			

St. Elizabeth 1873-1951

14th and Gay Streets
 Later at 2731 Pine Street
 St. Louis, Missouri

African American parish.

Closed parish – records now at St. Matthews Parish (2715 N. Sarah Street, St. Louis, Missouri, 63113).

Parish organized for African Americans in St. Louis and was the center of Negro Catholics for half a century, cared for by the Jesuits. See also page for “Helper's of the Holy Souls.”

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 6-*St. Elizabeth's Parish 1873-1948*

See also: *Diamond Jubilee, St. Elizabeth's Parish*, R282/D537

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
18	5	Baptism & Marriage	1860-1872		1763772	In backward order.
	6	Baptism Confirmation First Communion Marriage	1870-1906			
	7	Baptism	1896-1920	Y		
	8	Baptism	1920-1932	Y		
19	1	Marriage	1876-1950	Y	1763773	
	2	Confirmation First Communion	1930-1934 1939 1948 1916-1929 1931-1939 1941-1945 1947 1949			
	3	Death	1895-1950	Y		

St. Elizabeth Ann Seton 1975-

2 Seton Court
 St. Charles, Missouri 63303
 St. Charles County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
241	10	First Communion	1977-1993	Y	1940205	
	11	Confirmation	1978-1993	Y		
	12	Marriage	1976-1993			
	13	Death	1975-1993			

St. Elizabeth of Hungary 1956-

1420 S. Sappington Road
 Crestwood, Missouri 63126
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
196	10	Marriage	1958-1973	Y	1905667	
		Death	1956-1984	Y		
		First Communion	1958-1961			
		Confirmation	1958-1960			
	11	Marriage	1973-1985			
		Death	1984-1993			
197	1	First Communion	1961-1993		1905668	
		Confirmation	1961-1992			
	2	Marriage	1986-1992	Y		

St. Engelbert 1891-1994

4330 Shreve Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63115

German originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located in the Penrose neighborhood of northeast St. Louis out of a portion of Our Lady of Perpetual Help Parish. The composition of the neighborhood when founded was largely truck gardens and dairy farms. In 1994 St. Engelbert merged with Holy Rosary and became St. Elizabeth, Mother of John the Baptist at the Shreve Avenue location.

CPJH-Roll 8 Item 8-*St. Engelbert's Parish 1891-1941 (50th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
79	5	First Communion Confirmation	1892-1990 1892-1935 1961-1987		1872018	
	6	Confirmation	1892-1964 1972 1975 1985 1987	Y		
	7	Baptism	1908-1931	Y		
	8	Marriage	1891-1931			
	9	Marriage	1932-1949	Y		
	10	Marriage	1949-1972	Y		
	11	Marriage	1973-1990	Y		
	12	Death	1891-1935	Y		
80	1	Death	1891-1950	Y	1872019	Beginning repeated from Roll 79, Item 12.
	2	Death	1950-1993	Y		
	3	Baptism	1891-1908	Y		

St. Ferdinand 1788-

1765 Charbonier Road
 Florissant, Missouri 63031
 St. Louis County

French originally predominated.

St. Ferdinand's, located in north St. Louis County, has a very old and rich history. The Jesuits served the parish and the area. By 1866, the number of German families (35) in the parish reached the point where a parish was founded for them—Sacred Heart.

CPIJH-Roll 10 Item 24-*St. Ferdinand's Parish 1789-1961*

Roll 10 Item 10-*St. Ferdinand's Parish 1792-1942*

See also: *Saint Ferdinand de Florissant; The Story of an Ancient Parish*, R977.865/G238S

Saint Ferdinand of Florissant, 1789-1961, R977.865/S138

Historical Records of St. Ferdinand of Florissant and St. Charles, R977.865/P796H

Catholic Baptisms, Saint Louis, Missouri, 1765-1840, R977.866/C363

Catholic Marriages, Saint Louis, Missouri, 1774-1840, R977.866/C363

St. Ferdinand Cemetery-Microfiche

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
165	9	First Communion Confirmation	1824-1879		1902375	Preceded by sodality & other matters.
	10	Pews and Perquisites Includes Intentions and Memoranda.	1853-1875			Not sacramental records.
	11	Confrerie	1854-1865			Not sacramental records.

Continued on next 2 pages.

St. Ferdinand 1788-

1765 Charbonier Road
 Florissant, Missouri 63031
 St. Louis County

French originally predominated.

St. Ferdinand's, located in north St. Louis County, has a very old and rich history. The Jesuits served the parish and the area. By 1866, the number of German families (35) in the parish reached the point where a parish was founded for them—Sacred Heart.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 24-*St. Ferdinand's Parish 1789-1961*

Roll 10 Item 10-*St. Ferdinand's Parish 1792-1942*

See also: *Saint Ferdinand de Florissant; The Story of an Ancient Parish*, R977.865/G238S

Saint Ferdinand of Florissant, 1789-1961, R977.865/S138

Historical Records of St. Ferdinand of Florissant and St. Charles, R977.865/P796H

Catholic Baptisms, Saint Louis, Missouri, 1765-1840, R977.866/C363

Catholic Marriages, Saint Louis, Missouri, 1774-1840, R977.866/C363

St. Ferdinand Cemetery-Microfiche

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
166	1	Confirmation First Communion	1921-1954 1930-1955		1902787	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1955-1972 1958-1967			
	3	First Communion	1973-1990	Y		
	4	First Communion	1990-1993	Y		
	5	Confirmation	1972-1993	Y		
	6	Marriage	1794-1812			
	7	Marriage	1813-1863			
	8	Marriage	1863-1897			
	9	Marriage	1898-1955	Y		
	10	Marriage	1955-1977	Y		
	11	Marriage	1977-1993	Y		Some late 1970 marriages between 1991 & 1992.

Continued on next page.

St. Ferdinand 1788-

1765 Charbonier Road
 Florissant, Missouri 63031
 St. Louis County

French originally predominated.

St. Ferdinand's, located in north St. Louis County, has a very old and rich history. The Jesuits served the parish and the area. By 1866, the number of German families (35) in the parish reached the point where a parish was founded for them—Sacred Heart.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 24-*St. Ferdinand's Parish 1789-1961*

Roll 10 Item 10-*St. Ferdinand's Parish 1792-1942*

See also: *Saint Ferdinand de Florissant; The Story of an Ancient Parish*, R977.865/G238S

Saint Ferdinand of Florissant, 1789-1961, R977.865/S138

Historical Records of St. Ferdinand of Florissant and St. Charles, R977.865/P796H

Catholic Baptisms, Saint Louis, Missouri, 1765-1840, R977.866/C363

Catholic Marriages, Saint Louis, Missouri, 1774-1840, R977.866/C363

St. Ferdinand Cemetery-Microfiche

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous 2 pages.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
167	1	Baptism	1792-1855	Y	1902788	French. Index at rear filmed at front.
	2	Baptism	1855-1897	Y		
	3	Baptism	1898-1923	Y		
	4	Marriage	1813-1863			Duplicate of Item 7.
	5	Burial	1821-1876			
	6	Death	1790-1821			
	7	Death	1905-1940	Y		
	8	Death	1940-1951	Y		
168	1	Death	1940-1955	Y	1902789	Starts volume over.
	2	Death	1955-1993	Y		

St. Frances Xavier Cabrini 1965-1999

8450 Lucas-Hunt Road
 Jennings, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
162	7	First Communion	1966-1991	Y	1902372	
	8	Confirmation	1968-1992	Y		
	9	Marriage	1965-1992	Y		
	10	Death	1965-1993	Y		

St. Francis Borgia 1834-

311 W. 2nd Street
 Washington, Missouri 63090
 Franklin County

German originally predominated.

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 28-*St. Francis Borgia Parish 1834-1934*

Roll 4 Item 8-*St. Francis Borgia Parish 1834-1934*

Roll 4 Item 7-*St. Francis Borgia Parish, 17th Annual Convention of the Catholic Union of Missouri, March 1909*

Roll 4 Item 9-*St. Francis Borgia, Franciscan Fathers 50th Anniversary, 1894-1944*

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
203	5	First Communion	1893-1942		1906107	Solemn Communion 1919-1932
	6	First Communion	1937-1993			1937-1942 at end of item.
	7	Confirmation	1948-1992			
	8	First Communion Confirmation	1877-1879 1885 1878-1879 1889-1945			
	9	Baptism Confirmation	1838-1870 1861-1872	Y		Pages out of order.
	10	Baptism	1871-1889	Y		
204	1	Baptism	1890-1931	Y	1906108	
	2	Marriage Confirmation	1838-1880 1854-1857			
	3	Marriage	1881-1949	Y		
	4	Marriage	1950-1987	Y		
	5	Marriage	1987-1993	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Francis Borgia 1834-

311 W. 2nd Street
 Washington, Missouri 63090
 Franklin County

German originally predominated.

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 28-*St. Francis Borgia Parish 1834-1934*

Roll 4 Item 8-*St. Francis Borgia Parish 1834-1934*

Roll 4 Item 7-*St. Francis Borgia Parish, 17th Annual Convention of the Catholic Union of Missouri, March 1909*

Roll 4 Item 9-*St. Francis Borgia, Franciscan Fathers 50th Anniversary, 1894-1944*

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
205	1	Death First Communion	1838-1879 1843-1878		1906109	Death includes some buried from St. John's Gildehaus and St. Ignatius Concord Hill. First Communion may include St. Joseph's Neir and St. Gertrude Krakow.
	2	Death	1879-1956			
	3	Death	1957-1988	Y		
	4	Death	1988-1993	Y		

St. Francis De Sales 1867-

2653 Ohio Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63118

German originally predominated.

In South St. Louis at Jefferson. It was organized as an offshoot from Saints Peter and Paul Church in Soulard. Closed as a parish in 2005 to become an oratory for Latin mass.

CPJH-Roll 1 Items 9-*St. Francis de Sales Gemeinde* 1867-1917 (50th Anniv.)

Roll 1 Item 10-*St. Franz Von Sales Gemeinde Pfaarbote* 1867-1909

Roll 1 Item 11-*St. Francis de Sales Young Men's Sodality* 1881-1931

Roll 1 Item 12-*St. Francis de Sales Young Ladies' Sodality* 1891-1916

Roll 1 Item 13-*St. Francis de Sales Monthly Messenger* 9/1927, 2/1929, 3/1933 (Silver Jubilee Issue)

Roll 8 Item 10-*St. Francis De Sales Parish* 1867-1942

Roll 12 Item 2-*St. Francis De Sales Parish* 1867-1967

See also: *St. Francis de Sales Church, 2653 Ohio Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri 63118, R977.866/S138*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
105	9	First Communion	1991-1993	Y	1887677	
	10	Confirmation	1891-1912			
	11	Confirmation	1917-1927	Y		
	12	Confirmation	1990-1992	Y		
106	1	First Communion Confirmation	1929-1949 1929-1947	Y	1887678	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1949-1990 1949-1990			
	3	Baptism	1867-1881	Y		
	4	Baptism	1881-1889	Y		
	5	Baptism	1889-1895	Y		
	6	Baptism	1895-1901	Y		
	7	Baptism	1901-1909	Y		
	8	Baptism	1909-1916	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Francis De Sales 1867-

2653 Ohio Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63118

German originally predominated.

In South St. Louis at Jefferson. It was organized as an offshoot from Saints Peter and Paul Church in Soulard. Closed as a parish in 2005 to become an oratory for Latin mass.

CPJH-Roll 1 Items 9-*St. Francis de Sales Gemeinde* 1867-1917 (50th Anniv.)

Roll 1 Item 10-*St. Franz Von Sales Gemeinde Pfaarbote* 1867-1909

Roll 1 Item 11-*St. Francis de Sales Young Men's Sodality* 1881-1931

Roll 1 Item 12-*St. Francis de Sales Young Ladies' Sodality* 1891-1916

Roll 1 Item 13-*St. Francis de Sales Monthly Messenger* 9/1927, 2/1929, 3/1933 (Silver Jubilee Issue)

Roll 8 Item 10-*St. Francis De Sales Parish* 1867-1942

Roll 12 Item 2-*St. Francis De Sales Parish* 1867-1967

See also: *St. Francis de Sales Church, 2653 Ohio Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri 63118, R977.866/S138*

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
107	1	Baptism	1916-1924	Y	1887851	
	2	Marriage	1868-1871 1876-1898			“There is a lapse of approximately five years in the original record.” —from the microfilm
	3	Marriage	1898-1914			
	4	Marriage	1914-1925			
	5	Marriage	1925-1934			
	6	Marriage	1934-1944			
	7	Marriage	1944-1946			
	8	Marriage	1946-1958			
	9	Marriage	1959-1979			
	10	Marriage	1979-1993	Y		
	11	Death	1927-1943			
	12	Death	1943-1966			
	13	Death	1966-1974			
108	1	Death	1966-1993		1887852	Started volume over.

St. Francis of Assisi 1927-

4550 Telegraph Road
 Oakville, Missouri 63129
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
131	10	Quarantine Hospital Koch Veterans Hospital Baptism Marriage Confirmation	1921-1924 1929-1970 1922-1942 1938		1888711	Records maintained by priests from St. Francis of Assisi.
	11	First Communion	1985-1993	Y		
	12	Confirmation	1985-1993	Y		
	13	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1927-1948	Y		
			1927-1948 1929-1949 1927-1947	Y		
	14	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1949-1958	Y		
1949-1958 1950-1958 1949-1957			Y			
15	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1958-1967	Y			
		1958-1977 1959-1961 1959-1961	Y			
132	1	First Communion Confirmation	1962-1984 1962-1984		1888712	
	2	Marriage	1967-1981	Y		
	3	Marriage	1982-1993	Y		
	4	Death	1977-1993	Y		

St. Francis of Assisi 1874-

100 Luebbering Road
 Luebbering, Missouri 63061-9705
 Franklin County

St. Francis of Assisi was at different periods a mission of St. Stephen in Richwoods, St. Mary in Moselle and St. Anthony in Sullivan.

Text in English and Latin

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
210	16	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1903-1935 1909-1992 1903-1993 1906-1970 1920 1925 1939 1944 -1958 1974 -1992	Y Y Y	1906224	
	17	First Communion	1971-1993			

St. Francis of Assisi 1792-

P.O. Box 128
 Portage Des Sioux, Missouri 63373
 St. Charles County

CPJH-Roll 4 Item 3-*St. Francis of Assisi Parish 1814-1964*

See also: *Index to St. Charles Co., MO. Baptisms, 1792-1852*, R977.839/I38

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
251	11	Baptismal & Marriage Index	1891-1947		1940845	Microfilmed twice.
	12	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1809-1858 1811-1857 1826-1858 1844-1846 1826-1857			
	13	Baptism Burials Marriage Confirmation (some indicated when person received First Communion)	1858-1890 1859-1947 1859-1891 1869-1920			
	14	Baptism Marriage	1891-1947 1891-1947			
252	1	Confirmation First Communion	1923-1993 1919-1993		1940846	
	2	Marriage	1947-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1948-1992	Y		

St. Francis Xavier 1841-

3628 Lindell Boulevard
 St. Louis, Missouri 63108

English-speaking / Irish originally predominated.

Located at St. Louis University. First location at Ninth Street and Lucas Avenue, cornerstone of present church laid in 1883. (The parish moved with the university).

Also includes records of St. Aloysius Chapel.

“The number of German Catholics in St. Louis had during the thirties [1830s] grew to such immense proportions . . . Rosati felt it his duty to provide for them a church . . . German Catholics of the South Side . . . hold special services for them in the Chapel of the Blessed Trinity near the Seminary of the Lazarists [St. Vincent's]. The Germans of the North Side found a ready welcome in the Chapel of St. Aloysius (at St. Louis University)” –Rothensteiner, p. 826-827.

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 2-*St. Francis Xavier “The Calender” 1910-1913*

Roll 2 Item 1-*St. Francis Xavier (College) Church Description of Architecture and Construction*

Roll 1 Item 14-*St. Francis Xavier (College) Church 1884-1959 (75th Anniversary)*

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
61	1	Confirmations	1846-1870		1871243	Also includes Sodality and other enrollments.
	2	Confirmations	1885-1914			Duplicated in Item 3.
	3	Confirmations	1885-1947			Pages 1-62 are duplicates of Item 2.
	4	Confirmations	1934-1940			
	5	Communion	1956-1986			Also includes Helper of Holy Soul Records.
	6	First Communion Confirmation	1916-1940			
	7	First Communion Confirmation	1941-1982 1941-1959	Y		
	8	First Communion Confirmation	1959-1992			
	9	Baptism	1840-1856	Y		

Continued on next 2 pages.

St. Francis Xavier 1841-

3628 Lindell Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri 63108

English-speaking / Irish originally predominated.

Located at St. Louis University. First location at Ninth Street and Lucas Avenue, cornerstone of present church laid in 1883. (The parish moved with the university).

Also includes records of St. Aloysius Chapel.

“The number of German Catholics in St. Louis had during the thirties [1830s] grew to such immense proportions . . . Rosati felt it his duty to provide for them a church . . . German Catholics of the South Side . . . hold special services for them in the Chapel of the Blessed Trinity near the Seminary of the Lazarists [St. Vincent's]. The Germans of the North Side found a ready welcome in the Chapel of St. Aloysius (at St. Louis University)” –Rothensteiner, p. 826-827.

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 2-*St. Francis Xavier “The Calender” 1910-1913*

Roll 2 Item 1-*St. Francis Xavier (College) Church Description of Architecture and Construction*

Roll 1 Item 14-*St. Francis Xavier (College) Church 1884-1959 (75th Anniversary)*

Text in Latin and English.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
62	1	Baptism	1856-1864	Y	1871244	
	2	Baptism	1864-1886	Y		
	3	Baptism	1886-1888			
	4	Baptism Index	1887-1924	Y		
	5	Baptism	1884-1920	Y		
63	1	Baptism	1920-1923	Y	1871245	
	2	Marriage	1841-1863			
	3	Marriage	1863-1888			
	4	Marriage	1884-1926	Y		
	5	Marriage	1925-1935	Y		
	6	Marriage	1936-1945	Y		
	7	Marriage	1945-1952	Y		
	8	Marriage	1952-1969	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Francis Xavier 1841-

3628 Lindell Boulevard
 St. Louis, Missouri 63108

English-speaking / Irish originally predominated.

Located at St. Louis University. First location at Ninth Street and Lucas Avenue, cornerstone of present church laid in 1883. (The parish moved with the university).

Also includes records of St. Aloysius Chapel.

“The number of German Catholics in St. Louis had during the thirties [1830s] grew to such immense proportions . . . Rosati felt it his duty to provide for them a church . . . German Catholics of the South Side . . . hold special services for them in the Chapel of the Blessed Trinity near the Seminary of the Lazarists [St. Vincent's]. The Germans of the North Side found a ready welcome in the Chapel of St. Aloysius (at St. Louis University)” –Rothensteiner, p. 826-827.

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 2-*St. Francis Xavier “The Calender” 1910-1913*

Roll 2 Item 1-*St. Francis Xavier (College) Church Description of Architecture and Construction*

Roll 1 Item 14-*St. Francis Xavier (College) Church 1884-1959 (75th Anniversary)*

Text in Latin and English.

Continued from previous 2 pages.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
64	1	Marriage	1969-1980	Y	1871246	
	2	Marriage	1980-1992	Y		
	3	Marriage	1992-1993	Y		
	4	Death	1901-1936			
	5	Death	1936-1958	Y		
	6	Death	1958-1992	Y		

St. Gabriel the Archangel 1934-

6303 Nottingham Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63109

Located in western St. Louis City.

CPJH- Roll 8 Item 11-*St. Gabriel the Archangel 1934-1959 (25th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
118	5	Baptism	1934-1946	Y	1888193		
		Marriage	1934-1948	Y			
		Death	1948-1957	Y			
		First Communion	1944				
		Confirmation	1938-1946				
	6	First Communion	1984-1991				
	7	First Communion	1966 1992-1993				
	8	Confirmation	1977-1993				
9	First Communion	1945					
		1949-1983 1948-1974					
10	Marriage	1948-1961	Y				
11	Marriage	1962-1973	Y				
12	Marriage	1973-1993	Y				
119	1	Death	1957-1972	Y	1888194		
	2	Death	1972-1989	Y			
	3	Death	1989-1993	Y			

St. George 1915-
 4980 Heege Road
 Gardenville, Missouri 63123
 St. Louis County

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 25-*St. George Parish 1915-1965*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
125	9	Confirmation First Communion	1916-1950 1925-1950		1888308	
	10	First Communion Confirmation	1951-1963 1951-1963			
	11	First Communion	1964-1984			
	12	First Communion	1984-1989			
126	1	Confirmation	1964-1985		1888511	
	2	Baptism	1915-1936	Y		
	3	Marriage	1915-1941			
	4	Marriage	1941-1951			
	5	Marriage	1952-1967			
	6	Marriage	1968-1992			
	7	Marriage	1992-1993			
	8	Death	1915-1962	Y		
	9	Death	1962-1985			
	10	Death	1986-1993			

St. Gerald Mission 1953-

Gerald, Missouri
Franklin County

Administered from Holy Family Parish, Port Hudson.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
208	15	Marriage	1953-1992	Y	1906168	St. Gerald Mission records held at Holy Family.
		Death	1954-1993			
		First Communion	1955-1993			
		Confirmation	1955-1993			

St. Gerard Majella 1955-

1969 Dougherty Ferry Road
Kirkwood, Missouri 63122
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
141	10	First Communion	1958-1983		1889044	
		Confirmation	1959-1983			
	11	Confirmation	1984-1992	Y		
	12	First Communion	1984-1993	Y		
	13	Marriage	1955-1993	Y		
	14	Death	1955-1993	Y		

St. Gertrude Church 1845-

Route 3, Box 182
 Washington, Missouri 63090
 (Krakow)
 Franklin County

See also St. Francis Borgia for earlier records.

“Krakow, some five miles south of Washington, in 1855 consisted of a chapel and school, . . . with forty-five families living in the neighborhood. The people for the most part, of Polish nationality, but German Catholics were on the increase . . . About the year 1883 the German Catholics at Krakow began to outnumber the Poles, the latter organized a new mission at Clover Bottom, about five miles west of Krakow.” –Rothensteiner, p.416-417

CPJH-Roll 11 Item 19-*St. Gertude’s Parish 1845-1945*

Roll 12 Item 7-*St. Gertude’s Parish 1845-1945*

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
208	5	Confirmation First Communion (mixed)	1894-1991	Y	1906168	See end of item for index.
	6	First Communion	1987-1992			
	7	Baptism	1885-1922	Y		
	8	Marriage	1885-1993	Y		
	9	Death	1862-1972			
	10	Death	1972-1993			

St. Gregory 1942-2002

3500 St. Luke Lane
 St. Ann, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2002 with St. William and St. Kevin to form Holy Trinity at St. Gregory site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
148	8	First Communion Confirmation	1943-1963 1944-1961		1901748	
	9	First Communion Confirmation	1964-1992 1962-1992			
149	1	Marriage	1943-1968	Y	1901749	
	2	Marriage	1968-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1943-1949 1957-1987 1949-1957 1987-1992	Y		
	4	Death	1992-1993	Y		

St. Hedwig 1904-2005

3202 Pulaski Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Polish originally predominated.

Founded at Compton Avenue and Hiawatha (now Pulaski) in southeast St. Louis City as the third Polish parish in the St. Louis area. By 1905 the parish contained approximately 150 Polish families.

St. Stanislaus Kostka was the mother church for this parish.

CPJH-Roll 8 Item 12-*St. Hedwig's Parish 1904-1944*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
201	1	Confirmation First Communion	1908-1914 1923 1930-1958 1905-1913 1923-1960		1905992	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1961-1974 1961-1976			
	3	Baptism	1904-1922	Y		
	4	Marriage	1905-1964	Y		
	5	Marriage	1965-1990			

St. Henry 1885-1977

California and Hickory
St. Louis, Missouri

Parish now closed and merged with members at Immaculate Conception. St. Henry Parish originally formed from the western territory of St. Mary of Victories Parish.

See also Immaculate Conception-St. Henry.

CPJH-Roll 8 Item 13-*St. Henry's Church 1885-1935*

Roll 1 Item 7-*St. Henry's Parish 1887-1937 (50th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
180	2	First Communion	1929-1971		1903064	Records out of order.
	3	Confirmation	1887-1928			
	4	Confirmation	1930-1953			
	5	Confirmation	1956-1960			
	6	Baptism	1885-1923	Y		
	7	Marriage	1885-1927			
	8	Marriage	1927-1974			
	9	Death	1885-1926			
	10	Death	1927-1949			
	11	Death	1950-1968			
	12	A Journey of Faith (Pamphlet)	1885-1977			

St. Ignatius 1857-
 Rt. 1, Box 366
 Marthasville, Missouri 63357
 Warren County

Primarily German population.
 Jesuit mission 1840-1857. Place had several names (Holstein, Peers, Concord Hill).
 See also St. Francis Borgia.

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
206	5	Baptism Marriage Death	1856-1893 1856-1896 1856-1908		1906166	
	6	Confirmation Baptism Confirmation	1910-1924 1897-1923 1940 1901 1930	Y		
	7	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1975-1993 1985-1993 1986-1993 1975-1993			
	8	First Communion	1944-1985			
	9	Confirmation	1945-1984			
	10	Marriage	1897-1974			
	11	Death	1898-1974			

St. James 1843-

P.O. Box 447
Catawissa, Missouri
Franklin County

Irish originally predominated.

St. James was previously a mission for St. Patrick. In 1913, St. James became a parish and St. Patrick a mission.

Early records destroyed by fire. Records between 1970 and 1982 to be found at St. Bridget's in Pacific.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
205	10	Announcement Book	1898-1915		1906109	
	11	St. Patrick's Armagh Death Baptism Marriage	1881-1885 1871-1894 1872-1895			
	12	St. Patrick / St. James Marriage	1885-1925			
	13	Baptism	1885-1923			
	14	St. Patrick's First Communion Confirmation	1902-1922 1900-1920			
	15	St. James Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1924-1947 1925-1943 1926-1945 1924-1946			
	16	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1948-1976 1948-1967 1948-1969 1948-1954	Y Y		
	17	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1981-1992 1983-1987 1982-1990 1982-1992			

St. James 1829-
 201 N. Missouri
 Potosi, Missouri 63664
 Washington County

French and English-speaking originally predominated.

“Records of St. John's – Mineral Point are inserted before, or as close as possible to the correct place in the St. James records. Also, many entries found for Old Mines which follows in item 11.”

(St. Joseph–Kimmswick Rolls 212-213) –Archdiocesan Records.

See also: *The Story of St. James Catholic Church and a History of Catholic America*, R977.864/S887

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
212	1	Baptism Death First Communion Marriage Confirmation	1826-1934 1835-1844 1839-1848 1827-1834 1835-1842		1906606	
	2	Minutes St. Joseph Society Inventory Church Prop. Inventory Mineral Pt./Irondale furniture First Communion Confirmation Festival Parish census Holy Name Society Members Promoters of League of Sacred Heart	1882-1884 1887 1901 1888-1932 1892-1929 1888-1898 1897 1901 1901-1905			Records intermixed. See Table of Contents at beginning of item.
	3	First Communion Confirmation Holy Name Society Roster	1932-1951 1934-1954 1933			
	4	Marriage	1827-1950			
	5	Death Confirmation First Communion History of St. James	1845-1858 1866-1870 1887-1949 1847 1869 1857-1869 1846			

Continued on next page.

St. James 1829-

201 N. Missouri
 Potosi, Missouri 63664
 Washington County

French and English-speaking originally predominated.

“Records of St. John’s – Mineral Point are inserted before, or as close as possible to the correct place in the St. James records. Also, many entries found for Old Mines which follows in item 11.”

(St. Joseph–Kimmswick Rolls 212-213) –Archdiocesan Records.

See also: *The Story of St. James Catholic Church and a History of Catholic America*, R977.864/S887

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
212	6	First Communion	1845		1906606	Missing 1859-1866
		Confirmation	1850			
	7	Baptism	1845			
			1827-1878			
		Pastors	1827-1989			
		Baptism	1879-1923			
8	First Communion	1875-1891				
	Confirmation	1877-1879				
8	Marriage	1948-1970	Y			
	Death	1948-1954	Y			
9		1959-1970				
	First Communion	1952-1970				
	Confirmation	1950-1966				
	Marriage	1971-1989				
10	First Communion	1971-1989				
	Confirmation	1972-1986				
	Death	1971-1989				
	Marriage	1989-1993				
10	First Communion	1990-1993				
	Confirmation	1990-1993				
	Death	1989-1993				

St. James Mission 1890-

Crosstown, Missouri

Perry County

Administered from St. Vincent de Paul Parish, Perryville.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
234	20	Marriage	1957-1992	Y	1940096	
		Death	1956-1992	Y		
		Confirmation	1956-1992			
		First Communion	1959-1993			

St. James the Greater 1860-

6401 Wade Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63139

Irish (and Italian) originally predominated.

It is the center of the Dogtown neighborhood, south of Forest Park.

Founded as a mission of St. Malachy's Church in what was once called the 'Cheltenham' neighborhood.

CPJH-Roll 8 Item 15-*St. James Parish 1860-1927* (75th Anniversary)

See also: *History of Cheltenham and St. James Parish, St. Louis, MO., 1860-1937*, R282/018H

St. James the Greater Church, 1861-1986, R282/S143

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
108	2	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1921-1929 1921-1933 1921-1937 1920-1926 1919 1922 1924 1928 1930	Y	1887852	
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1920-1960 1919-1954			
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1961-1993 1955-1993	Y		
	5	Baptism	1861-1867 1884-1900			
	6	Baptism	1868-1878			
	7	Baptism	1900-1920	Y		Index at end of item.
	8	Marriage	1861-1900			
	109	1	Marriage	1900-1920		
2		Marriage	1931-1960	Y		
3		Marriage	1960-1980	Y		
4		Marriage	1980-1993	Y		
5		Death	1937-1969	Y		
6		Death	1969-1993	Y		

St. Jerome 1952-2005

10235 Ashbrook Drive
 St. Ann, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2005 with Corpus Christi, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Catherine of Alexandria, and St. Pius X to become Holy Name of Jesus parish at St. Jerome site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
162	11	First Communion	1955-1976		1902372	
	12	First Communion	1977-1993			
	13	Confirmation	1955-1977			
	14	Confirmation	1977-1992			
163	1	Marriage	1953-1981	Y	1902373	
	2	Marriage	1981-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1952-1993	Y		

St. Joachim 1822-

R.R. 1 Box 1110
 Cadet, Missouri 63630
 (Old Mines)
 Washington County

French and English-speaking originally predominated.

First attended from Ste. Genevieve, Old Mines and then became a separate parish in 1826 when the Lazarists (Vincentians) took up residence there. In 1841 secular priests took over the parish.

See also: *1899 St. Joachim Catholic Parish Census, Old Mines, Washington County, Missouri*, R977.864/E34

1890 St. Joachim Parish Census of Old Mines, Missouri, Washington County, R977.864/G162E

St. Joachim Church, Old Mines, Missouri, 1822-1972, 1723-1973, R977.864/S143

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
213	6	First Communion Confirmation Incarnate Word Sodality	1925-1941 1934-1937 1931-1940		1906607	
	7	Confirmation	1934-1939			
	8	Confirmation First Communion	1894-1966 1883-1976			
	10	Baptism Marriage	1820-1827			Records intermixed.
	11	Baptism and Marriage	1820-1827			Typed copy of Item 10.
	12	Baptism Marriage	1821-1836 1821-1836			Records intermixed.
	13	Marriage (Vielle Mine) First Communion Confirmation	1836-1851			Records intermixed.
	14	Baptism	1836-1845			
	15	Baptism (Slaves)	1820-1845			
	16	Baptism	1851-1897			

Continued on next page.

St. Joachim 1822-

R.R. 1 Box 1110
 Cadet, Missouri 63630
 (Old Mines)
 Washington County

French and English-speaking originally predominated.

First attended from Ste. Genevieve, Old Mines and then became a separate parish in 1826 when the Lazarists (Vincentians) took up residence there. In 1841 secular priests took over the parish.

See also: *1899 St. Joachim Catholic Parish Census, Old Mines, Washington County, Missouri*, R977.864/E34

1890 St. Joachim Parish Census of Old Mines, Missouri, Washington County, R977.864/G162E

St. Joachim Church, Old Mines, Missouri, 1822-1972, 1723-1973, R977.864/S143

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
214	1	Baptism	1820-1851 1897-1907		1906608	See Roll 232 for typed copy.
	2	Baptism	1908-1921	Y		
	3	Marriage	1820-1851 1898-1964			See Roll 232 for typed copy.
	4	Marriage	1851-1899			
	5	Marriage	1965-1993	Y		
	6	First Communion	1975-1993	Y		
	7	Confirmation	1972-1993	Y		
232	16	Baptism Marriage Baptism Marriage Death Cemetery Transcription	1820-1827 1820-1836 1836-1845 1881-1895 1826-1851 1836-1845 1797-1934		1939901	Years out of order. Typed transcriptions.

St. Joan of Arc 1941-

5800 Oleatha Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63139

Located on Oleatha at Hampton Avenue in southwest St. Louis City.
CPJH-Roll 2 Item 4-*St. Joan of Arc Parish 1941-1966*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
112	4	First Communion	1988-1992	Y	1888018	
	5	Confirmation	1985-1992	Y		
	6	Marriage	1941-1967	Y		
	7	Marriage	1967-1980	Y		
	8	Marriage	1981-1993	Y		
	9	Death	1975-1993	Y		
115	7	First Communion Confirmation	1944-1987 1944-1985		18887948	
	8	Death	1941-1974	Y		

St. John 1890-1960

201 N. Missouri
 Potosi, Missouri 63664
 (Mineral Point)
 Washington County

“Records of St. John's – Mineral Point are inserted before, or as close as possible to the correct place in the St. James records. Also, many entries found for Old Mines which follows in item 11.”

(St. Joseph–Kimmswick Rolls 212-213) –Archdiocesan Records.

See also: *The Story of St. James Catholic Church and a History of Catholic America*, R977.864/S887

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
212	1	Baptism Death First Communion Marriage Confirmation	1826-1934 1835-1844 1839-1848 1827-1834 1835-1842		1906606	
	2	Minutes St. Joseph Society Inventory Church Prop. Inventory Mineral Pt./Irondale furniture First Communion Confirmation Festival Parish census Holy Name Society Members Promoters of League of Sacred Heart	1882-1884 1887 1901 1888-1932 1892-1929 1888-1898 1897 1901 1901-1905			Records intermixed. See Table of Contents at beginning of item.
	3	First Communion Confirmation Holy Name Society Roster	1932-1951 1934-1954 1933			
	4	Marriage	1827-1950			
	5	Death Confirmation First Communion History of St. James	1845-1858 1866-1870 1887-1949 1847 1869 1857-1869 1846			

Continued on next page.

St. John 1890-1960

201 N. Missouri
 Potosi, Missouri 63664
 (Mineral Point)
 Washington County

“Records of St. John's – Mineral Point are inserted before, or as close as possible to the correct place in the St. James records. Also, many entries found for Old Mines which follows in item 11.”

(St. Joseph–Kimmswick Rolls 212-213) –Archdiocesan Records.

See also: *The Story of St. James Catholic Church and a History of Catholic America*, R977.864/S887

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
212	6	First Communion	1845		1906606	Missing 1859-1866
		Confirmation	1850			
		Baptism	1845 1827-1878			
	7	Pastors	1827-1989			
		Baptism	1879-1923			
		First Communion Confirmation	1875-1891 1877-1879			
8	Marriage	1948-1970	Y			
	Death	1948-1954	Y			
	First Communion Confirmation	1959-1970 1952-1970 1950-1966				
9	Marriage	1971-1989				
	First Communion	1971-1989				
	Confirmation	1972-1986				
	Death	1971-1989				
10	Marriage	1989-1993				
	First Communion	1990-1993				
	Confirmation	1990-1993				
	Death	1989-1993				

St. John Bosco 1972-
 12934 Marine Avenue
 Creve Coeur, Missouri 63146-2234
 St. Louis County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
152	1	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1972-1980 1974-1981 1975-1987 1974-1993		1901951	
	2	First Communion	1982-1993	Y		
	3	Confirmation	1989-1993	Y		
	4	Marriage	1981-1993			

St. John Lateran 1871-
 4525 Highway 21 (Old Hwy 21)
 Imperial, Missouri 63052
 (Rock Creek)
 Jefferson County

See also St. Columbkille–Byrnesville.

See also: *Catholic Cemetery Inscriptions of Jefferson County, Missouri, R977.867/C363*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
220	4	Baptism	1869-1894		1906738	
	5	Baptism	1895-1922	Y		
	6	First Communion Confirmation	1958-1993 1947 1960-1993			
	7	Marriage	1869-1898			
	8	Marriage	1898-1978	Y		
	9	Marriage	1979-1993	Y		
	10	Death	1869-1914			
	11	Death	1950-1993	Y		

St. John Nepomuk 1854-

1625 S. Eleventh Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63104

Czech or Bohemian originally predominated.

St. John Nepomuk is the oldest Bohemian Catholic church in America. Located in the Soulard neighborhood, its vicinity was often referred to as “Bohemian Hill.” Consistent with other downtown parishes, population began to decline in the 1920s. Later much of its territory was cleared for public housing projects. Before the opening of St. John Nepomuk the early Bohemians attended St. Mary of Victories.

CPJH-Roll 9 Item 1-*St. John Nepomuk 1854-1929*

Roll 9 Item 3-*St. John Nepomuk Parish 1854-1954 (100th Anniversary)*

Roll 8 Item 18-*St. John Nepomuk Parish 1866-1941 (75th Anniversary)*

Roll 10 Item 5-*St. John Nepomuk School, 90th of Sisters of Notre Dame at, 1869-1959*

See also: *125th Jubilee of St. John Nepomuk Parish, St. Louis, Missouri, R282/058.*

Centennial of St. John Nepomuk Church, St. Louis, Missouri, R282/C397

Centennial of St. Wenceslaus Society of St. John Nepomuk Parish, No. 1 of Catholic Central Union, R977.865/C397

Text in English, Latin and Czech.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
28	1	Baptism	1854-1874	Y	1764561	
	2	Baptism	1874-1888	Y		
	3	Baptism	1889-1896	Y		
	4	Baptism	1896-1903	Y		
29	1	Baptism	1903-1912	Y	1764562	
	2	Baptism	1912-1921			
	3	Marriage	1854-1890	Y		
	4	Marriage	1890-1925	Y		
	5	Marriage	1926-1944	Y		
	6	Marriage	1945-1991	Y		
30	1	Death	1865-1923		1764563	
	2	Death	1926-1959	Y		
	3	Death	1960-1991	Y		
	4	Confirmation First Communion	1926-1991 1927-1991			

St. John the Apostle and Evangelist 1847-

15 Plaza Square
St. Louis, Missouri 63103

English-speaking / Irish originally predominated.

When founded the parish “neighborhood was as yet forest and farmland. Washington Avenue ended in an orchard on Seventh Street and the devout worshipers had to plod their way along the woodland paths and unpaved streets to attend mass at St. John’s.” –Rothensteiner, p.98

This was the eighth Catholic parish in the city and served as residence and “cathedral” for Archbishop Kenrick from 1876 on. This attempt to get beyond the industrial area that had evolved around the Old Cathedral also failed when St. John’s itself was surrounded by city businesses decades later (1930s). CPJH-Roll 8 Item 14-*St. John the Evangelist Parish 1847-1947*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
201	6	Funerals First Communion Confirmation	1919-1935 1919-1935 1920-1935		1905992	
	7	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1936-1944 1936-1963 1936-1940 1936-1939 1983-1988	Y Y		
	8	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1964-1986 1964-1979 1988 1988	Y Y		
	9	Baptism	1848-1860			
	10	Baptism	1860-1874			
	202	1	Baptism	1874-1884		
2		Baptism	1884-1893	Y		
3		Baptism	1894-1936	Y		
4		Marriage	1848-1871	Y		
5		Marriage	1869-1879			
6		Marriage	1880-1893	Y		
7		Marriage	1894-1913	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. John the Apostle and Evangelist 1847-

15 Plaza Square
St. Louis, Missouri 63103

English-speaking / Irish originally predominated.

When founded the parish “neighborhood was as yet forest and farmland. Washington Avenue ended in an orchard on Seventh Street and the devout worshipers had to plod their way along the woodland paths and unpaved streets to attend mass at St. John’s.” –Rothensteiner, p.98

This was the eighth Catholic parish in the city and served as residence and “cathedral” for Archbishop Kenrick from 1876 on. This attempt to get beyond the industrial area that had evolved around the Old Cathedral also failed when St. John’s itself was surrounded by city businesses decades later (1930s).

CPJH-Roll 8 Item 14-*St. John the Evangelist Parish 1847-1947*

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
203	1	Marriage	1912-1935	Y	1906107	See Roll 202, Item 7 for index.
	2	Marriage	1944-1963 1987-1991	Y		
	3	Death	1894-1906	Y		
	4	Death	1980-1993	Y		

St. John the Apostle Mission 1879-

Bismark, Missouri
St. Francois County

Mission of Immaculate Conception – Flat River.

“Bismark, a little railroad town at the junction of the main line and the Belmont Branch of the Iron Mountain Railroad . . . was attended from 1879 to 1893 from Iron Mountain and, after the latter date until 1908, from Farmington.” –Rothensteiner, p. 528

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
224	1	Marriage Death	1958-1984 1957-1993	Y Y	1939726	

St. John the Baptist 1914-

4200 Delor

St. Louis, Missouri 63116

An offshoot from Our Lady of Sorrows in the Oak Hill neighborhood of south St. Louis.
 CPJH-Roll 8 Item 17-*St. John the Baptist Church 1914-1964*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
111	4	First Communion Confirmation	1952-1993 1954-1992		1888017	Records in backwards order.
	5	Baptism	1914-1928	Y		
	6	Marriage	1914-1935	Y		
	7	Marriage	1935-1946	Y		
	8	Marriage	1947-1955	Y		
	9	Marriage	1955-1972	Y		
	10	Marriage	1973-1993	Y		
112	1	Death	1934-1951		1888018	
	2	Death	1951-1972			
	3	Death	1972-1993			

St. John the Baptist 1839-

5567 Gildehaus Road
 Villa Ridge, Missouri 63089
 (Gildehaus)
 Franklin County

German originally predominated.
 See also St. Francis Borgia.
 CPJH-Roll 11 Item 17-*St. John Gildehaus 1839-1940*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
207	2	Baptism	1861-1879		1906167	
		Death	1858-1880			
		Marriage	1859-1879			
		Confirmation	1861-1872			
	3	Baptism	1874-1910			
		Death	1874-1910			
		Confirmation	1886-1919			
		First Communion	1899-1910			
4	Baptism	1911-1923	Y			
	Confirmation	1928				
	First Communion	1934-1938				
	Confirmation	1933-1938				
	Marriage	1911-1938	Y			
5	Death	1911-1938	Y			
	Marriage	1939-1956				
	First Communion	1939-1956				
	Confirmation	1943-1954				
6	Death	1939-1956				
	Marriage	1957-1968				
	Death	1957-1968				
	First Communion	1957-1968				
7	Confirmation	1958-1967				
	Marriage	1969-1982	Y			
	Death	1969-1984	Y			
	First Communion	1969-1982				
8	Confirmation	1975-1982				
	Marriage	1983-1993				
	First Communion	1984-1993				
	Confirmation	1983-1993				
	Death	1983-1993				
	Marriage					
	First Communion					
	Confirmation					

St. John the Evangelist Mission 1907-1985

Route 4, Box 347
 Perryville, Missouri
 (Lithium)
 Perry County

Previously known as St. Therasas.

Records from 1913 to 1939 to be found in records of Our Lady of the Rosary Parish, Claryville.

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
234	8	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1942-1985 1940-1985 1940-1979 1939-1985		1940096	Within the marriage records there is one additional listing from 1988. Within the death records there is one additional listing from 1992. Both of these additional records are duplicated in adjoining parish's records.

St. Joseph 1865-

567 St. Joseph Lane
 Manchester, Missouri 63021
 St. Louis County

Irish originally predominated.

First known as St. Malachy's Mission, this congregation first worshipped together in 1839. Prior to 1869 it was visited by priests from the St. Louis Cathedral (Old) and afterwards from St. Peter's Church in Kirkwood. When the old church was torn down in 1893 its name was changed to St. Joseph.

CPIH-Roll 1 Item 8-*St. Joseph Church 1863-1913 (50th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
143	7	First Communion Confirmation	1870-1920 1913-1925		1901621	Records out of order.
	8	Confirmation First Communion	1936-1949 1936-1955			
	9	First Communion Confirmation	1959-1977 1958-1976			
	10	First Communion	1978-1987			
	11	First Communion	1988-1993			
	12	Confirmation	1977-1987			
	13	Confirmation	1988-1993			
144	1	Baptism	1869-1923	Y	1901720	
	2	Marriage	1870-1974	Y		
	3	Marriage	1975-1993	Y		
	4	Death	1959-1993	Y		

St. Joseph 1842-
106 N. Meramec Avenue
Clayton, Missouri 63105
St. Louis County

Parish originally known as St. Martin's.

St. Martin's on Bonhomme Road was "the fifth church built in St. Louis County." When the city and county split, the parish moved its church near to the new county center and the old church was abandoned. CPJH-Roll 11 Item 1-*St. Joseph's Church 1842-1942*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
149	11	Parish Record	1846-1856		1901749	
	12	Confirmation First Communion	1909-1945 1894-1921 1942-1945			
	13	First Communion Confirmation	1946-1993 1948-1993			
150	1	Baptism	1850-1898	Y	1901750	See end of Item for index.
	2	Baptism	1899-1923	Y		
	3	Marriage	1865-1898			
	4	Marriage	1901-1941	Y		
	5	Marriage	1942-1973	Y		
	6	Marriage	1974-1993	Y		
	7	Death	1901-1973	Y		
	8	Death	1974-1993	Y		

St. Joseph 1850-
 2401 Neier Road
 Union, Missouri 63084
 (Neier)
 Franklin County

For the first thirty years this parish was a mission administered by the Jesuits. The first resident priest arrived in 1881. As of the 1920s, “the congregation numbers one hundred and ten families of German descent.” –Rothensteiner, p.416

See also St. Francis Borgia.

CPIH-Roll 12 Item 9-*Church of St. Joseph 1850-1951*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
211	6	Baptism	1881-1904 1879-1880		1906225	
	7	Baptism	1905-1923			
	8	Marriage Death	1881-1905 1881-1905			
	9	Marriage	1905-1942			
	10	Death	1905-1942			Includes “Cemetery Record, St. Joseph’s Cemetery Located in Franklin County Missouri,” 1910-1922.
	11	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1943-1984 1943-1984 1936-1982 1933-1984			
	12	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1984-1993 1984-1993 1987-1993 1985-1993			

St. Joseph 1877-

P.O. Box 94
 Kimmswick, Missouri 63053
 Jefferson County

“The Congregation seems to have been organized by the Franciscan Fathers . . . until 1889, when it passed over to the care of the pastor of Festus.” –Rothensteiner, p. 530

See also: *Catholic Cemetery Inscriptions of Jefferson County, Missouri*, R977.867/C363

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
212	11	Marriage First Communion Confirmation	1905-1950 1907-1950 1909-1950		1906606	
	12	First Communion	1951-1990	Y		
	13	First Communion	1991-1993	Y		
	14	Confirmation	1954-1993	Y		
213	1	Baptism	1905-1922		1906607	
	2	Baptism	1876-1908			
		Marriage	1880-1881 1888-1908			
		Death	1879 1908			
		First Communion	1887-1989 1907-1908			
	3	Marriage	1951-1993	Y		
4	Death	1907-1930 1933-1953				
5	Death	1952-1993	Y			

St. Joseph 1905-
 c/o Rt.1 Box 1110
 Cadet, Missouri 63630
 (Tiff)
 Washington County

“1923-1947 Records missing from Microfilm are available in photo copy book in archives office.”
 –Archdiocesan Records.
 Administered by St. Joachim, Old Mines.

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
213	9	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1949-1989 1949-1993 1949-1992 1950-1963 1991	Y Y	1906607	

St. Joseph 1845-
 Route 4, Box 52
 Ste. Genevieve, Missouri 63670
 (Zell)
 Ste. Genevieve County

German originally predominated.

St. Joseph's was organized by the Vincentians as a mission in New Offenburg (later renamed Zell). As of 1839 it had 15 Catholic families.

The first volume of records for St. Joseph's were not microfilmed.

CPJH-Roll 4 Item 11-*St. Joseph's Church 1845-1949*

See also: *Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Zell, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, R977.8692/C363*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
224	3	First Communion	1980-1993		1939726	Item 5 and 6 include Familienbuch (lists names of parents, parents' birth dates, grandparents . . .) These appear to have been done during the pastorship of Fr. Pigge (1875-1912).
	4	Confirmation	1989			
	5	Baptism	1892-1924			
	6	Marriage	1892-1993	Y		
	7	Death	1848-1962			
	8	Death	1962-1993			

St. Joseph 1890-

5 S. Carleton Avenue
 Farmington, Missouri 63640
 St. Francois County

“As a mission it was attended from 1873 to 1875 from French Village; from 1875 to 1879 from Iron Mountain; from 1880 to 1883 from St. Joe Mines and from 1883 to 1889 again from Iron Mountain.”
 –Rothensteiner, p.527

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
224	13	Baptism Marriage Death Confirmation	1890-1903 1890-1903 1896-1897 1896		1939726	
	14	Baptism	1905-1934	Y		
225	1	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1905-1933 1906-1934 1908-1933 1918-1930	Y Y	1939894	
	2	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1933-1951 1934-1951 1934-1950 1934-1951			
	3	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1951-1966 1951-1962 1953-1965 1951-1966			
	4	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1967-1976 1963-1976 1965-1976 1967-1976			
	5	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1977-1987 1978-1987 1977-1984 1977-1987			
	6	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1988-1993 1988-1993 1988-1993 1988-1993			

St. Joseph 1873-
 15 St. Joseph Street
 Bonne Terre, Missouri 63628
 St. Francois County

From 1873-1879 this parish was a dependency of Old Mines.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
225	7	First Communion	1950-1993	Y	1939894	
	8	Confirmation	1909-1942	Y		
	9	Confirmation	1945-1992	Y		
226	1	Confirmation	1993	Y	1939895	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1905-1979 1909-1978			
	3	Baptism	1897-1913	Y		
	4	Baptism	1913-1923	Y		
	5	Baptism Marriage Baptism Marriage	1873-1893 1974-1902 1893-1880 1902-1905	Y Y		
	6	Marriage	1905-1978	Y		
	7	Marriage	1978-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1905-1978	Y		
	9	Death	1978-1993	Y		

St. Joseph 1910-
 Highland, Missouri
 Perry County

Administered from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
 CPJH-Roll 2 Item 18-*St. Joseph Church 1910-1960*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
234	15	Baptism	1911-1923	Y	1940096	
		Marriage	1911-1990	Y		
		Death	1911-1917	Y		
			1922-1979			
			1985-1993			
		First Communion	1911-1915			
			1924-1968			
		Confirmation	1911			
			1930-1974			
		First Communion	1969-1974			

St. Joseph 1828-
 RFD 2
 Perryville, Missouri 63775
 (Apple Creek)
 Perry County

German originally predominated.

“Between 1826 and 1838 . . . These new arrivals were principally from the Grandduchy of Baden, coming mainly from the neighborhood of Renchen, Mosbach and Stadelhofen; some others called Langenholzhausen and Altaffeln in Prussia their home, while some others came from the Rhine-Bavaria and many also from the Low-German provinces of Hanover and Oldenburg.” –*Centennial Remembrance*, p. 4

CPJH-Roll 11 Item 8-*St. Joseph’s Parish 1828-1928*

See also: *Centennial Remembrance of St. Joseph’s Parish at Apple Creek, Missouri*, R977.8694/C397
St. Joseph Catholic Church at Apple Creek, Perry County, Missouri, R977.8694/G378B

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
235	2	Baptism	1833-1837		1940097	
		Marriage	1833-1837			
		Death	1833-1837			
		Marriage	1779-1837			
		History and Census	1826-1839			
	3	Baptism	1838-1857	Y		
		Marriage	1838-1857			
		Death	1838-1857			
	4	Baptism p. 2	1880-1888			
		Marriage p. 14	1880-1887			
Death p. 18		1880-1889				
First Communion		1887-1894				
5	Baptism	1857-1923	Y			
6	Marriage	1857-1923	Y			
7	Death	1857-1923	Y			
8	First Communion	1925-1964				
	Confirmation	1925-1965				
	Marriage	1924-1965	Y			
	Death	1924-1965	Y			
9	Marriage	1965-1992	Y			
	Death	1965-1993	Y			
	First Communion	1965-1993				
	Confirmation	1965-1992				

St. Joseph 1873-

P.O. Box 189
 Cottleville, Missouri 63338
 St. Charles County

German originally predominated.

Formed from the territory of All Saints Parish of St. Peter's of Dardenne. In 1876 it was composed of thirty-five families all of German descent. Located approximately 10 miles southwest of the city of St. Charles near the old Boonslick Road.

See also: *St. Joseph's Church, Cottleville, MO., R977.839/S143*

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
243	8	Baptism	1873-1912		1940207	
		Marriage	1877-1907			
		Death	1913-1914			
		Death	1876-1877			
			1888-1893			
		First Communion	1896-1914			
		Confirmation	1898-1911			
			1898-1911			
	9	Baptism	1914-1922			
		First Communion	1933-1953			
		Confirmation	1950-1953			
		Marriage	1915-1953			
		1933-1949 Grave purchases	1933-1949			
		Death	1915-1953			
	10	Marriage	1954-1971	Y		
		Death	1954-1987	Y		
		First Communion	1954-1961			
		Confirmation	1956-1964			

Continued on next page.

St. Joseph 1873-
 P.O. Box 189
 Cottleville, Missouri 63338
 St. Charles County

German originally predominated.

Formed from the territory of All Saints Parish of St. Peter's of Dardenne. In 1876 it was composed of thirty-five families all of German descent. Located approximately 10 miles southwest of the city of St. Charles near the old Boonslick Road.

See also: *St. Joseph's Church, Cottleville, MO.*, R977.839/S143

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
244	1	First Communion	1962-1980		1940400	To find Item 1, go past first three incorrectly numbered items (i.e. 11, 17, & 18)
	2	First Communion	1980-1987	Y		
	3	First Communion	1987-1993	Y		
	4	First Communion	1993	Y		
	5	Confirmation	1967-1983			
	6	Confirmation	1983-1993	Y		
	7	Marriage	1971-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1987-1994			

St. Joseph 1852-
 1390 Josephville Road
 Wentzville, Missouri 63385
 (Josephville)
 St. Charles County

Formed from the territory of the parish of St. Peter’s, known as Upper Dardenne, Allen Prairie.
 “Josephville began as a Pony Express stop known as Allen’s Prairie . . . one day’s wagon ride west of St. Charles . . . Earliest settlers were French Canadians from St. Louis and the north. They were soon followed by English and French from the Virginia’s. The German stock which now dominates the area arrived a few years later.” –*The Josephville Centennial*
 See also: *The Josephville Centennial, 1872-1972, R977.839/J83*

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
244	9	First Communion	1973-1993		1940400	Disregard first three items on roll–incorrectly numbered.
	10	Confirmation	1974-1992			
	11	Baptism Marriage Death Confirmation	1858-1879 1857-1888 1858-1893 1863			
	12	Baptism Confirmation	1877-1909 1890-1941			Years out of order.
	13	Baptism	1900-1923	Y		
	16	Marriage	1889-1912			
	17	Marriage	1888-1889 1911-1943			
	18	Marriage	1974-1993	Y		
	19	Chronicle of Parish Death Solemn Communion	1896-1944 1927-1943			
	20	Death	1974-1993	Y		
245	1	Marriage Confirmation First Communion Death	1944-1972 1945-1967 1944-1973 1943-1973		1940401	
	2	Baptism	1857-1864			

St. Joseph Croatian 1904-

2112 S. 12th Street
 St. Louis, Missouri 63104

Croats originally predominated.
 It is the only Croatian Roman Catholic church in Missouri.
 Located east of Interstate 55 and south of the Soulard market area.
 CPJH-Roll 10 Item 7-*St. Joseph's Croatian Church 1904-1954*

Text in English, Latin and Serbo-Croatian (Roman).

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
30	5	Baptism	1904-1916		1764563	
	6	Baptism	1917-1922			
	7	Marriage	1904-1929			
	8	Marriage	1930-1970			
	9	Marriage	1970-1991	Y		
31	1	First Communion Confirmation	1948-1991 1924-1991		1764887	Out of order.
	2	Death	1904-1935			
	3	Death	1935-1982			
	4	Death	1982-1991	Y		

St. Joseph Lithuanian 1915-1970

2100 Park
St. Louis, Missouri

Lithuanian originally predominated.
Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.
Located in south St. Louis just north of Lafayette Park.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
109	7	Baptism Marriage Death	1915-1936 1915-1936 1915-1937	Y	1887853	
	8	Baptism Marriage Death	1937-1970 1937-1967 1938-1969			

St. Joseph, Shrine of (German) 1844-1982

1220 N. 11th Street
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives, but open as a shrine in 1979.

Organized by the Jesuits on land located in a north section of downtown donated by the philanthropist Ann Biddle for the use of German Catholics near the original college of St. Louis University. Initially it was started in St. Aloysius Chapel on the university grounds.

CPJH - Roll 9 Item 4 - *St. Joseph's Church 1844-1919 (75th Anniversary)*

See also: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, St. Louis, Missouri, Marriage Records, Dec. 1846-Nov. 1870, R977.865/S143*

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
52	1	Baptism Index I to IV	1844-1886	Y	1870933	
	2	Baptism Marriage	1844-1852 1843-1853	Y		See Item 1 for Baptism Index.
	3	Baptism	1853-1861	Y		See Item 1 for index.
53	1	Baptism	1862-1873	Y	1870934	See Roll 52, Item 1 for index.
	2	Baptism	1874-1886	Y		See Roll 52, Item 1 for index.
	3	Baptism	1887-1899	Y		Records out of order.
	4	Baptism	1899-1922	Y		
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1846-1958			Records out of order.
54	1	Marriage	1843-1853	Y	1870935	
	2	Marriage	1854-1870	Y		
	3	Marriage	1870-1896	Y		
	4	Marriage	1897-1979	Y		
	5	Death	1846-1897			
	6	Death	1897-1979	Y		
	7	Death	1963-1974	Y		

St. Jude 1953-
2218 N. Warson Road
Overland, Missouri 63114
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
151	1	First Communion Confirmation	1954-1993 1955-1993		1901751	
	2	Marriage	1953-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1954-1993	Y		

St. Justin 1964-
11962 Berdmont Drive
Sunset Hills, Missouri 62126
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
127	9	First Communion	1964-1987	Y	1888512	
	10	First Communion	1988-1993	Y		
	11	Confirmation	1967-1985			
	12	Confirmation	1987-1992	Y		
	13	Marriage	1964-1993	Y		
	14	Death	1964-1993	Y		

St. Kevin 1952-2002

10909 St. Henry Lane
 St. Ann, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2002 with St. William and St. Gregory to form Holy Trinity at St. Gregory site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
150	9	First Communion Confirmation	1955-1993 1955-1993		1901750	
	10	Marriage	1953-1990			
	11	Marriage	1991-1993	Y		
	12	Death	1953-1993	Y		

St. Kevin 1876-1908

Park and Cardinal Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

English-speaking /Irish originally predominated.

Located in the Compton Heights neighborhood of south St. Louis, St. Kevin's was named for the patron saint of Dublin. In 1879 its parish numbered seventy-five families.

See note for Immaculate Conception Parish on Lafayette.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
179	3	Baptism	1876-1896	Y	1903063	
	4	Baptism: St. Kevin Immac. Conception	1897-1914 1896-1908 1909-1914	Y		There is no noticeable divider between the Parishes.
	5	Death	1931-1946			
180	1	Marriage: St. Kevin Immaculate Conception	1879-1920 1879-1908 1908-1920		1903064	Contains Immaculate Conception marriages and were copied into Immaculate Conception, Roll 178, Item 5. Some differences.

St. Lawrence 1872-
 P.O. Box 124
 Bloomsdale, Missouri 63627
 (Lawrenceton)
 Ste. Genevieve County

“The three parishes of Bloomsdale, Lawrenceton and French Village, forming the ragged outline of an isosceles triangle, with its base in Ste. Genevieve County and its apex in the neighboring County of St. Francois, have at various times been administered as one parochial entity.” –Rothensteiner, p. 518

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
227	8	Confirmation First Communion	1899-1950 1908-1956		1939896	Not all years included.
	10	Baptism Death First Communion Confirmation Marriage	1872-1892 1872-1912 1889-1893 1891-1896 1876-1912			
	11	Baptism p. 148 St. Anne	1872-1912 1848-1872			
	12	Baptism	1912-1949			
228	1	Marriage	1908-1951	Y	1939897	
	2	Death	1912-1949 1971 1994	Y		
	3	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1949-1992 1949-1993 1953-1959 1956-1962	Y Y		

St. Lawrence O’Toole 1855-1948

14th and O’Fallon
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Located north of the central business district downtown. The church was sold by the archdiocese in 1948 because of the decline in parishioners.

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
54	8	Baptism	1855-1866		1870935		
55	1	Baptism	1866-1871		1871136		
	2	Baptism	1871-1877				
	3	Baptism	1877-1880				
	4	Baptism	1880-1887				
	5	Baptism	1888-1896				
56	1	Baptism	1896-1902		1871137		
	2	Baptism	1902-1918				
	3	First Communion School Registration	1915-1939 1923-1934				Records out of order.
	4	Confirmation First Communion	1917-1941 1936-1941				
	5	Marriage	1855-1866				
	6	Marriage	1866-1880				
	7	Marriage	1880-1918				
	8	Marriage	1919-1947				

St. Lawrence the Martyr 1960-2004

4335 DuPage Drive
 Bridgeton, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2004 with St. Blaise to become Holy Spirit Parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
169	13	Marriage	1960-1974	Y	1902790	
		Burial	1961-1986	Y		
		First Communion	1961-1966			
Confirmation		1962-1966				
	14	First Communion	1967-1993	Y		
	15	Confirmation	1967-1991	Y		
170	1	Marriage	1975-1993	Y	1902791	
	2	Death	1986-1993	Y		

St. Leo 1888-1978

2315 Mullanphy Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

St. Leo's was located north of downtown St. Louis and just east of Jefferson Avenue.

St. Leo's "Mother Church" was St. Bridget's. The buildings were demolished in 1978.

CPJH-Roll 9 Item 5-*St. Leo's Parish, 25th Anniversary of Pastor, Fr. Jeremiah Harty, 1903*

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
75	1	Baptism	1888-1896	Y	1872014	
	2	Baptism	1896-1920	Y		
	3	Marriage	1889-1934	Y		
	4	Marriage	1934-1953	Y		
	5	Marriage	1953-1966	Y		
	6	First Communion	1887-1899			
	7	First Communion	1906-1907			
	8	Confirmation First Communion Sunday Register	1911 1918			
	9	First Communion Confirmation	1912-1918 1919-1922			
76	1	First Communion Confirmation	1912-1918 1919-1922		1872015	
	2	Confirmation	1931-1961			
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1912-1962 1951-1961			
	4	Deaths	1904-1906	Y		
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1912-1962 1951-1961			
	6	Deaths: page 1-24 page 25-54	1934-1967 1905-1919	Y Y		

St. Liborius 1856-1991

1825 N. 18th
St. Louis, Missouri

German originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives. Known as the “Cathedral of the North Side,” and organized as an offshoot of St. Joseph's.

“Original parishioners were immigrants from Westphalia, Oldenburg, and Hanover with a few families from Southern Germany.” –Rothensteiner

This parish was so closely associated with Paderborn, that it was dedicated to St. Liborius, the patron saint of Paderborn. The area surrounding the church was known as “Little Paderborn.”

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 5-*St. Liborius 1856-1931.*

Roll 10 Item 4-*St. Liborius Church 1856-1956.*

Roll 9 Item 6-*St. Liborius Gemeinde 1857-1907 (50th Anniversary)*

Marriage records were not microfilmed due to fragility. Records are available by contacting the Archives of the Archdiocese of St. Louis.

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
57	1	Baptism	1857-1895		1871138	Original
	2	Baptism	1857-1866	Y		Duplicate
	3	Baptism	1866-1874	Y		Duplicate
	4	Baptism	1874-1876 1895	Y		Duplicate
	5	Baptism	1874-1881	Y		Duplicate
	6	Baptism	1881-1888	Y		Duplicate
	7	Baptism	1888-1895	Y		Duplicate
58	1	Baptism	1896-1908	Y	1871139	
	2	Baptism	1908-1916	Y		
	3	Confirmation	1897-1952	Y		
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1927-1979 1954-1971			
	5	Death	1857-1895			
	6	Death	1896-1950	Y		
	7	Death	1950-1990			

St. Louis Cathedral (New) 1896-

4431 Lindell
St. Louis, Missouri 63108

Located in the Central West End.

The Newman Center Medical Campus is represented by the combined record books in this inventory.

CPJH-Roll 6 Item 5-*Cathedral (New), Program-Centennial of Diocese and Commemoration, 1926*

Roll 6 Item 6-*The Cathedrals of St. Louis, Historical Sketch (N.D.)*

Roll 6 Item 11-*Cathedral (New), The St. Louis Cathedral (N.D.)*

Roll 6 Item 12-*Cathedral (New), Plans and Construction, Brussel and Viterbo Engineers 1911*

Roll 6 Item 13-*Cathedral (New) Specifications, Barnett et al. Architects*

Roll 6 Item 14-*Cathedral (New), High Altar and Baldachino in, Gorham Co., 1916*

Roll 6 Item 15-*Cathedral (New St. Louis), a Sketch, John P. Spenser 1919*

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
59	1	Baptism	1896-1923		1871140	
	2	Marriage	1896-1927			
	3	Marriage	1927-1936	Y		
	4	Marriage	1936-1942	Y		
	5	Marriage	1942-1948	Y		
	6	Marriage	1948-1956	Y		
	7	Marriage	1956-1967	Y		

Continued on next 2 pages.

St. Louis Cathedral (New) 1896-

4431 Lindell
St. Louis, Missouri 63108

Located in the Central West End.

The Newman Center Medical Campus is represented by the combined record books in this inventory.

CPJH-Roll 6 Item 5-Cathedral (New), Program-Centennial of Diocese and Commemoration, 1926

Roll 6 Item 6-The Cathedrals of St. Louis, Historical Sketch (N.D.)

Roll 6 Item 11-Cathedral (New), The St. Louis Cathedral (N.D.)

Roll 6 Item 12-Cathedral (New), Plans and Construction, Brussel and Viterbo Engineers 1911

Roll 6 Item 13-Cathedral (New) Specifications, Barnett et al. Architects

Roll 6 Item 14-Cathedral (New), High Altar and Baldachino in, Gorham Co., 1916

Roll 6 Item 15-Cathedral (New St. Louis), a Sketch, John P. Spencer 1919

Text in Latin and English.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
60	1	Marriage	1967-1992	Y	1871141		
	2	Death	1920-1939	Y			
	3	Death	1939-1953				
	4	Death	1953-1967	Y			
	5	Death	1967-1988	Y			
	6	Death	1988-1993	Y			
	7	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1965-1975 1969-1975 1969-1974 1970-1973 1969-1981	Y Y Y			Includes Newman Center
	8	Baptism Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1975-1990 1975-1986 1975-1982 1975-1982 1976-1981	Y			Includes Newman Center
	9	Baptism Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1982-1990 1982-1990 1983-1990 1982-1990 1986	Y			Includes Newman Center
	10	Book of the Elect	1985				
	11	Ordination Record	1982-1992				
	12	Book of the Elect	1992				

Continued on next page.

St. Louis Cathedral (New) 1896-

4431 Lindell

St. Louis, Missouri 63108

Located in the Central West End.

The Newman Center Medical Campus is represented by the combined record books in this inventory.

CPJH-Roll 6 Item 5-*Cathedral (New), Program-Centennial of Diocese and Commemoration, 1926*

Roll 6 Item 6-*The Cathedrals of St. Louis, Historical Sketch (N.D.)*

Roll 6 Item 11-*Cathedral (New), The St. Louis Cathedral (N.D.)*

Roll 6 Item 12-*Cathedral (New), Plans and Construction, Brussel and Viterbo Engineers 1911*

Roll 6 Item 13-*Cathedral (New) Specifications, Barnett et al. Architects*

Roll 6 Item 14-*Cathedral (New), High Altar and Baldachino in, Gorham Co., 1916*

Roll 6 Item 15-*Cathedral (New St. Louis), a Sketch, John P. Spencer 1919*

Text in Latin and English.

Continued from previous 2 pages.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
69	7	Confirmation	1987-1989		1871608	
	8	Confirmation	1989-1990			
	9	Confirmation	1990-1991			
	10	Confirmation	1991-1992			
70	1	First Communion Confirmation	1922-1964		1871609	
	2	Confirmation	1908-1948			
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1950-1960 1949-1960			
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1961-1963 1960-1963			
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1961-1991 1961-1985			
	6	Confirmation	1963-1968	Y		
	7	Confirmation	1968-1981	Y		
	8	Confirmation	1981-1984			
	9	Confirmation	1984-1987			

St. Louis Cathedral (Old) 1766-

209 Walnut Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63102

First visited as a regular mission by Jesuit Father Sebastian Meurin by 1766. The first church was built in 1770 and it was an official parish six years later. The cornerstone for the fourth and current stone church was laid in 1831. During its early years the Cathedral was served by a variety of priests. The Old Cathedral amazingly survived the massive fire in the downtown area in 1849.

“The last dismemberment of the Old Cathedral parish and, too, the beginning of its decline occurred in 1859 when the Annunciation Church at Sixth and LaSalle Streets was organized.” –*The Story of the Old Cathedral*, p. 57.

CPJH-Roll 6 Item 8- *The Story of the Old Cathedral* by Rev. E. H. Berhmann 1949

Roll 6 Item 10- *Die Kathedral, Hirtenbrief, St. Louis, 1908*

Roll 6 Item 9-*Cathedral (Old), Supplement to the Above 1963-64*

Roll 6 Item 6-*Cathedrals of St. Louis, Historical Sketch (N.D.)*

See also: *The Story of the Old Cathedral: Parish of St. Louis IX, King of France, St. Louis, MO., R282/B4215*

Catholic Baptisms, St. Louis, Missouri, 1765-1840, R977.866/C363

Catholic Marriages, St. Louis, Missouri, 1774-1840, R977.866/C3632

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
171	7	Parish Register Index	1766-1781	Y	1902829	
	8	Parish Register Baptism Marriage Death	1766-1781	Y		Indexes at end.
	9	Confirmation First Communion	1923 1939 1977-1981 1990 1944-1948 1977-1983 1992-1993			
	10	Baptism Index	1765-1840	Y		
	11	Baptism	1769-1804	Y		Index at end. See Item 10 for typed index.
	12	Baptism	1804-1814	Y		Index at end. See Item 10 for typed index.

Continued on next 3 pages.

St. Louis Cathedral (Old) 1766-

209 Walnut Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63102

First visited as a regular mission by Jesuit Father Sebastian Meurin by 1766. The first church was built in 1770 and it was an official parish six years later. The cornerstone for the fourth and current stone church was laid in 1831. During its early years the Cathedral was served by a variety of priests. The Old Cathedral amazingly survived the massive fire in the downtown area in 1849.

“The last dismemberment of the Old Cathedral parish and, too, the beginning of its decline occurred in 1859 when the Annunciation Church at Sixth and LaSalle Streets was organized.” –*The Story of the Old Cathedral*, p. 57.

CPIH-Roll 6 Item 8- *The Story of the Old Cathedral* by Rev. E. H. Berhmann 1949

Roll 6 Item 10- *Die Kathedral, Hirtenbrief, St. Louis, 1908*

Roll 6 Item 9-*Cathedral (Old), Supplement to the Above 1963-64*

Roll 6 Item 6-*Cathedrals of St. Louis, Historical Sketch (N.D.)*

See also: *The Story of the Old Cathedral: Parish of St. Louis IX, King of France, St. Louis, MO., R282/B4215*

Catholic Baptisms, St. Louis, Missouri, 1765-1840, R977.866/C363

Catholic Marriages, St. Louis, Missouri, 1774-1840, R977.866/C3632

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
172	1	Baptism	1814-1823	Y	1902830	See Roll 171, Item 10 for index.
	2	Baptism	1823-1835	Y		See Roll 171, Item 10 for index.
	3	Baptism	1835-1844	Y		
	4	Baptism	1844-1851	Y		
	5	Baptism	1851-1856	Y		See end of item for index.
173	1	Baptism	1856-1874		1902831	
	2	Baptism	1874-1890			
	3	Baptism	1890-1938	Y		
	4	Marriage Index	1774-1839	Y		
	5	Marriage	1781-1828	Y		See Item 4 for index.
	6	Marriage	1828-1839	Y		See Item 4 for index.

Continued on next 2 pages.

St. Louis Cathedral (Old) 1766-

209 Walnut Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63102

First visited as a regular mission by Jesuit Father Sebastian Meurin by 1766. The first church was built in 1770 and it was an official parish six years later. The cornerstone for the fourth and current stone church was laid in 1831. During its early years the Cathedral was served by a variety of priests. The Old Cathedral amazingly survived the massive fire in the downtown area in 1849.

“The last dismemberment of the Old Cathedral parish and, too, the beginning of its decline occurred in 1859 when the Annunciation Church at Sixth and LaSalle Streets was organized.” –*The Story of the Old Cathedral*, p. 57.

CPJH-Roll 6 Item 8- *The Story of the Old Cathedral* by Rev. E. H. Berhmann 1949

Roll 6 Item 10- *Die Kathedral, Hirtenbrief, St. Louis, 1908*

Roll 6 Item 9-*Cathedral (Old), Supplement to the Above 1963-64*

Roll 6 Item 6-*Cathedrals of St. Louis, Historical Sketch (N.D.)*

See also: *The Story of the Old Cathedral: Parish of St. Louis IX, King of France, St. Louis, MO., R282/B4215*

Catholic Baptisms, St. Louis, Missouri, 1765-1840, R977.866/C363

Catholic Marriages, St. Louis, Missouri, 1774-1840, R977.866/C3632

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous 2 pages.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
174	1	Marriage	1834-1839	S?	1902832	Index at end of item. See also Roll 173, Item 4.
	2	Marriage	1840-1849	Y		
	3	Marriage	1849-1855	Y		
	4	Marriage	1855-1881			
	5	Marriage	1881-1932	Y		
175	1	Marriage	1933-1951	Y	1902833	
	2	Marriage	1952-1967	Y		
	3	Marriage	1967-1972	Y		
	4	Marriage	1972-1980	Y		
	5	Marriage	1980-1987	Y		
	6	Marriage	1987-1993	Y		
	7	Death Index	1781-1840	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Louis Cathedral (Old) 1766-

209 Walnut Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63102

First visited as a regular mission by Jesuit Father Sebastian Meurin by 1766. The first church was built in 1770 and it was an official parish six years later. The cornerstone for the fourth and current stone church was laid in 1831. During its early years the Cathedral was served by a variety of priests. The Old Cathedral amazingly survived the massive fire in the downtown area in 1849.

“The last dismemberment of the Old Cathedral parish and, too, the beginning of its decline occurred in 1859 when the Annunciation Church at Sixth and LaSalle Streets was organized.” –*The Story of the Old Cathedral*, p. 57.

CPIH-Roll 6 Item 8- *The Story of the Old Cathedral* by Rev. E. H. Berhmann 1949

Roll 6 Item 10- *Die Kathedral, Hirtenbrief, St. Louis, 1908*

Roll 6 Item 9- *Cathedral (Old), Supplement to the Above 1963-64*

Roll 6 Item 6- *Cathedrals of St. Louis, Historical Sketch (N.D.)*

See also: *The Story of the Old Cathedral: Parish of St. Louis IX, King of France, St. Louis, MO.*, R282/B4215

Catholic Baptisms, St. Louis, Missouri, 1765-1840, R977.866/C363

Catholic Marriages, St. Louis, Missouri, 1774-1840, R977.866/C3632

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous 3 pages.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
175	8	Death	1781-1832	Y		See Item 7 for typed index.
	9	Death	1832-1847	Y		See Item 7 for typed index.
176	1	Death	1847-1852		1902834	
	2	Death	1851-1870			
	3	Death	1852-1870			1870-1937 missing volumes.
	4	Death	1937-1993	Y		
	5	Diary of Bishop Schulte, Paul	1915-1936			
177	1	Minutes	1845-1852		1903061	St. Vincent DePaul Society

St. Louise De Marillac 1935-1999

6350 Garesch Avenue
 Jennings, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
170	7	First Communion Confirmation	1935 1940-1989 1937-1983		1902791	
	8	Marriage	1956-1992	Y		
	9	Death	1967-1990			
	10	Death	1990-1993			
171	1	Marriage Death Confirmation	1934-1949 1934-1957 1937-1942	Y Y	1902829	
	2	Marriage Death	1949-1956 1957-1966	Y Y		
	3	First Communion	1935-1989			
	4	Marriage	1956-1992	Y		
	5	Death	1967-1990			
	6	Death	1990-1993			

St. Lucy 1957-1998

2559 Dorwood Drive
 Jennings, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
157	8	Marriage	1957-1974	Y	1901956	
		Death	1958-1979	Y		
First Communion		1959-1968				
Confirmation		1959-1965				
	9	Death	1979-1993	Y		

St. Luke the Evangelist 1914-

7230 Dale Avenue
 Richmond Heights, Missouri 63117
 St. Louis County

CPJH- Roll 11 Item 2-*St. Luke's Church 1914-1939*
 Roll 11 Item 3-*St. Luke's Church 1914-1964*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
184	9	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1914-1929 1915-1929 1922-1929 1918-1939 1922-1934		1903179	Baptism records out of order. Records intermixed.
	10	First Communion Confirmation	1957-1993 1957-1991			
	11	Confirmation	1934-1953			"Transferred from the old book," see Item 12.
	12	First Communion Confirmation	1940-1956 1934-1955			Years out of order.
	13	Marriage	1929-1945			
185	1	Marriage	1945-1959	Y	1903460	
	2	Marriage	1959-1980	Y		
	3	Marriage	1980-1993	Y		
	4	Death	1929-1959			
	5	Death	1959-1986	Y		
	6	Death	1986-1993	Y		

St. Malachy 1858-1959

2904 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at St. Matthews Parish. (2715 N. Sarah Street, St. Louis, Missouri, 63113).

It was located southeast of St. Louis University (at SLU's current location).

During the latter years it was an African American parish. St. Philomene's Orphan Asylum was nearby in the early years. The church was razed during demolition for the Mill Creek Valley renewal project.

CPIJH-Roll 10 Item 9-*St. Malachy's "The Church at Work" 1945*

Roll 10 Item 8-*St. Malachy's Church 1858-1922*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
16	5	Baptism (Index)	1859-1940	Y	1763770	
	6	Marriage (Index)	1860-1990	Y		
	7	Baptism	1859-1872			See Item 5 for index.
	8	Baptism	1872-1880			See Item 5 for index.
17	1	Baptism	1881-1900		1763771	See Roll 16, Item 5 for index
	2	Baptism	1900-1940			See Roll 16, Item 5 for index.
18	1	Marriage	1860-1941	Y	1763772	See Roll 16, Item 6.
	2	Marriage	1941-1959	Y		See Roll 16, Item 6.
	3	Burial	1941-1959, 1932-1936	Y		
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1941-1959			

St. Margaret Mary Alacoque 1962-

4900 Ringer Road
 Mehlville, Missouri 63129-1797
 St. Louis County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
126	11	Baptism	1962-1970	Y	1888511	
		Marriage	1962-1970			
		First Communion	1963-1970			
		Confirmation	1965-1968			
		Death	1962-1970			
127	1	Baptism	1971-1976	Y	1888512	
		Marriage	1971-1976			
		First Communion	1971-1974			
		Confirmation	1973-1974			
		Death	1971-1975			
	2	Baptism	1975-1979	Y		
		Marriage	1976-1979			
		Confirmation	1976-1979			
3	First Communion	1974-1979	Y			
		1980-1992		Y		
4	First Communion	1980-1992	Y			
5	Confirmation	1982-1993	Y			
6	Marriage	1980-1993	Y			
7	Death	1980-1993				
8	Sick Call Register	1967-1984	Y			

St. Margaret of Scotland 1900-

3854 Flad Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63110

English-speaking originally predominated.
Located at Flad and Vandeventer north of Tower Grove Park in the Shaw neighborhood.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
109	10	Confirmation	1928-1935		1887853	
		First Communion	1954-1961			
	11	Confirmation	1928-1957			
			1918			
110	1	First Communion	1962-1992		1887854	
	2	Confirmation	1962-1992			
	3	Baptism	1899-1917	Y		
	4	Baptism	1914-1923	Y		
	5	Marriage	1900-1922			
	6	Marriage	1922-1933			
	7	Marriage	1933-1941			
	8	Marriage	1941-1947			
	9	Marriage	1947-1954			
	10	Marriage	1954-1966			
	11	Marriage	1966-1993			
111	1	Death	1943-1957		1888017	
	2	Death	1957-1975			
	3	Death	1976-1993			

St. Mark the Evangelist 1893-1992

1313 Academy
St. Louis, Missouri

English-speaking families predominated.
Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.
Located at Page and Academy in the northwestern part of the city.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
33	1	Baptism (Typed)	1893-1906		1869796	
	2	Baptism (Typed)	1906-1912			
	3	Baptism (Original)	1893-1912	Y		
	4	Baptism	1912-1921	Y		
	5	Catachumens	1991-1992			
	6	Rosary	1945-1958			
	7	Confirmation First Communion Confirmation	1924-1960 1931-1989 1962-1990			
	8	First Communion Confirmation	1983-1990	Y		
	9	Marriage	1893-1927	Y		
	10	Marriage	1927-1939	Y		
	11	Marriage	1940-1950	Y		
34	1	Marriage	1950-1990	Y	1869797	
	2	Death	1936-1955	Y		
	3	Death	1956-1992	Y		

St. Martin 1842-1881

Bonhomme Road
 Central Township, Missouri.
 St. Louis County

Parish moved to Clayton, Missouri, and changed name to St. Joseph.
 St. Martin's on Bonhomme Road was "the fifth church built in St. Louis County." When the city and county split, the parish moved its church near to the new county center and the old church was abandoned.

CPIH-Roll 11 Item 1-*St. Joseph's Church 1842-1942*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
149	11	Parish Record	1846-1851		1901749	
	12	First Communion Confirmation	1894-1921 1942-1955 1909-1945			
	13	First Communion Confirmation	1946-1993 1948-1993			
150	1	Baptism	1850-1898	Y	1901750	
	2	Baptism	1899-1923	Y		
	3	Marriage	1865-1898			
	4	Marriage	1901-1941	Y		
	5	Marriage	1942-1973	Y		
	6	Marriage	1974-1993	Y		
	7	Death	1901-1973	Y		
	8	Death	1974-1993	Y		

St. Martin De Porres 1962-

615 Dunn Road
 Hazelwood, Missouri 63042-1799
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
168	11	First Communion	1963-1993	Y	1902789	
169	1	Confirmation	1964-1993	Y	1902790	
	2	Marriage	1963-1988	Y		
	3	Marriage	1988-1993	Y		
	4	Death	1964-1993	Y		
	5	Ordinations	1989			

St. Martin De Porres Mission 1940-1947

Kirkwood, Missouri
 St. Louis County

African American predominated.
 Formed as a mission of St. Peter's in Kirkwood.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
139	10	Marriage	1940-1946	Y	1889042	Volume held by St. Peter.
		Death	1942-1947	Y		
		Confirmation	1940			

St. Martin of Tours 1939-

610 W. Ripa Avenue
 Lemay, Missouri 63125
 St. Louis County

CPJH-Roll 11 Item 4-*St. Martin of Tours Parish 1939-1949*

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
128	4	First Communion Confirmation	1940-1965 1941-1993		1888513	
	5	First Communion	1966-1993			
	6	Marriage	1939-1970	Y		
	7	Marriage	1970-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1940-1993	Y		

St. Mary 1853-2001

4603 Long Road
Bridgeton, Missouri
St. Louis County

First served by the Jesuits from the Florissant novitiate. A cemetery adjoined the first church.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
192	6	Census Animarum First Communion Baptism Marriage	1895 1896-1910 1896-1923 1892-1946		1905485	
	7	First Communion	1938-1959			
	8	Confirmation	1899-1959			
	9	First Communion Confirmation	1960-1993 1961-1993			
	10	Baptism	1851-1873			
	11	Marriage Baptism Death First Communion	1853-1891 1873-1895 1878-1910 1878-1895			Marriage records are out of order.
	12	Marriage	1947-1976	Y		
	13	Marriage	1976-1993	Y		
193	1	Death	1911-1960		1905664	
	2	Death	1960-1993	Y		

St. Mary 1880-
 1587 Highway AM
 Villa Ridge, Missouri 63089
 (Moselle)
 Franklin County

St. Mary's was a mission church.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
211	1	Confirmation First Communion	1906-1967 1890-1970		1906225	
	2	Baptism	1881-1922			
	3	Marriage	1887-1973			
	4	Death	1904-1976	Y		
	5	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1974-1993 1971-1993 1975-1993 1974-1993			

St. Mary 1874-

P.O. Box 205
 Hawk Point, Missouri 63349
 Lincoln County

Bohemian originally predominated.

Served by the Bohemian priests from St. John Nepomuk until 1901, and then attended from Sacred Heart, Troy.

St. Mary's had a mission church 5 miles north of Hawk Point in Mashek that served the Bohemian community around which it developed.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
245	13	Confirmation First Communion	1921-1979 1946-1984		1940401	
	14	First Communion	1946-1993			
	15	Confirmation	1921-1991			
	16	Baptism	1874-1924	Y		
	17	Marriage	1876-1993	Y		
	18	Death	1919-1993	Y		

St. Mary Magdalen 1920-

4924 Bancroft

St. Louis, Missouri 63109

Located at Bancroft and Kingshighway in south St. Louis.

See also: *Church of the Magdalen, St. Louis, Missouri, R282/C561*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
112	10	First Communion	1942-1970		1888018	
	11	First Communion	1971-1993			
	12	Confirmation	1922-1991			
	13	School's records	1920-1939			
113	1	Baptism Marriage Death Confirmation	1919-1929 1919-1936 1920-1942 1922-1925	Y	1888019	
	2	Marriage	1937-1950	Y		
	3	Marriage	1950-1965	Y		
	4	Marriage	1966-1984	Y		
	5	Marriage	1984-1993			
	6	Death	1942-1965	Y		
	7	Death	1966-1982			
114	1	Death	1982-1988		1887947	
	2	Death	1988-1993			

Note: Death records are partially obscured, and some data is hard to read because of procedures used in filming.

St. Mary Magdalen 1912-

2618 Brentwood Boulevard
 Brentwood, Missouri 63144
 St. Louis County

Formed partially from the territory of Holy Redeemer parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
141	1	Baptism	1912-1923	Y	1889044		
		Marriage	1912-1932	Y			
		Death	1912-1932	Y			
		First Communion	1912-1921				
		Confirmation	1917-1928				
	2	First Communion	1960-1981				
		Confirmation	1954-1981				
	3	First Communion	1942-1957	Y			
	4	First Communion	1982-1993	Y			
5	Confirmation	1942-1953	Y				
6	Confirmation	1983-1993	Y				
7	Marriage	1942-1969	Y				
8	Marriage	1969-1993	Y				
9	Death	1942-1993	Y				

St. Mary Magdalene 1894-

603 Miller Street
 New Haven, Missouri 63068
 (Miller's Landing)
 Franklin County

See *Assumption, New Haven*.

Established as a mission of Washington, Missouri.

From 1863 until 1894 it was attended by the Jesuits of Washington. In 1894 a new church was built and the name was changed to Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Many families from this area came from within a 10-mile radius of the city of Borgholzhausen, part of County Ravensberg (near the state boundary of Westpalia and Lower Saxony in northern Germany).

–From *County Ravensberg to Miller's Landing*, R977.863/M545F

CPJH-Roll 12 Item 8-*Assumption Church 1853-1967*

Roll 11 Item 23-*Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church 1926*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
209	7	First Communion	1895-1905		1906223	Confirmation includes Port Hudson (Holy Family), Owensville (Immaculate Conception), and New Haven (Assumption).
		Confirmation	1921-1945			
			1896			
			1905			
		Port Hudson:	1924-1935			
			1896			
		Owensville:	1900			
			1940-1948			
			1896			
	8	Baptism	1870-1875			Includes Port Hudson and Owensville.
	9	Baptism	1892-1948	Y		
Marriage		1894-1948	Y			
Death		1894-1948	Y			
Confirmation		1896-1917				
First Communion		1895-1948				
	10	Marriage	1949-1971	Y		
Death		1949-1972	Y			
First Communion		1949-1971				
Confirmation		1949-1967				
	11	Marriage	1972-1993			
First Communion		1972-1993				
Confirmation		1975-1993				
Death		1972-1993				

St. Mary of Victories 1843-2005

744 S. 3rd Street
 St. Louis, Missouri 63113

St. Mary of Victories Parish, the second oldest parish in St. Louis, reached its zenith early on by 1860 due to its landlocked geographic location among factories and wholesale business houses. The parishes of St. Nicholas and St. Henry were created from within St. Mary's western territory. Eventually the Hungarian congregation of St. Stephen actively assumed administration of the parish.

See also St. Stephen of Hungary. Closed as a parish in 2005 but maintained as a chapel.

CPJH-Roll 9 Item 8-*St. Mary of the Victories 1843-1943 (100th Anniversary)*

See also: *St. Mary of Victories Parish, St. Louis, MO., 1843-1943, R282/S146*

Text in English, Latin, German, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
153	6	Baptism	1844-1853	Y	1901952	
	7	Baptism Confirmation First Communion	1854-1862 1854-1863	Y		
	8	Baptism	1863-1869	Y		See end of item for index.
154	1	Baptism	1869-1882	Y	1901953	
	2	Baptism	1882-1926	Y		
	3	Marriage Confirmation Marriage Documents	1844-1853	Y		
			1849-1853			
			1954-1967 1839-1840 and earlier	Y		
	4	Marriage	1854-1867	Y		
5	Marriage	1868-1929				

Continued on next page.

St. Mary of Victories 1843-2005

744 S. 3rd Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63113

St. Mary of Victories Parish, the second oldest parish in St. Louis, reached its zenith early on by 1860 due to its landlocked geographic location among factories and wholesale business houses. The parishes of St. Nicholas and St. Henry were created from within St. Mary's western territory. Eventually the Hungarian congregation of St. Stephen actively assumed administration of the parish.

See also St. Stephen of Hungary. Closed as a parish in 2005 but maintained as a chapel.

CPJH-Roll 9 Item 8-*St. Mary of the Victories 1843-1943 (100th Anniversary)*

See also: *St. Mary of Victories Parish, St. Louis, MO., 1843-1943, R282/S146*

Text in English, Latin, German, and French.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
155	1	Marriage	1927-1952	Y	1901954	
		Death	1940-1954	Y		
		First Communion	1952-1957			
		Confirmation	1944-1952			
	2	Marriage	1953-1992	Y		
		Death	1955-1992	Y		
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1864-1939			
	4	First Communion	1899-1907			
	5	Parishioners names	1907-1911			
	6	Membership Roster Men's Sodality/Holy Name Society	1949-1955			
7	Mass Record	1903-1949				
		1862-1921				
8	Mass Record	1938-1950				
9	Chronicles	1871-1894				
10	Census	1897-1898	Y			
200	5	Miscellaneous	1943-1990		1905880	

St. Matthew 1893-

2715 N. Sarah
St. Louis, Missouri 63113

Irish originally predominated.

Located on Kennerly Avenue and Sarah Street.

“The territory assigned to St. Matthew's extended from Vandeventer to Goode Street and from Easton Avenue to Natural Bridge Road “ originally. –Rothensteiner, p. 622.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
8	2	Baptism	1893-1906		1763762	
	3	Baptism	1906-1913	Y		
	4	Confirmation	1921-1930	Y		
	5	Baptism	1913-1920	Y		
	6	Baptism	1920-1930			
9	1	Marriage	1893-1907		1763763	
	2	Marriage	1907-1920			
	3	Marriage	1921-1929			
	4	Marriage	1930-1944			
	5	Marriage	1944-1990	Y		
	6	Burial	1949-1991	Y		
	7	First Communion	1930-1991	Y		
	8	Confirmation	1896-1921 1926-1986			
	9	Confirmation	1919 1932 1934 1936 1938			
	10	Confirmation	1921-1936			
	11	Confirmation	1940-1955			

St. Matthias 1959-

796 Buckley Road
 Lemay, Missouri 63125
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
186	3	First Communion Confirmation	1961-1993 1962-1993		1903461	
	4	Marriage	1959-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1960-1993	Y		

St. Maurus 1870-
 Route 7, Box 237
 Perryville, Missouri 63775
 (Biehle)
 Perry County

German originally predominated.
 These Catholics had initially attended church at St. Joseph's Church in Apple Creek or services by the Lazarists (Vincentians) from Perryville.

See also: *St. Maurus Catholic Church at Biehle, Perry County, Missouri*, R977.8694/S146

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
233	1	Baptism	1870-1924	Y	1940095	See Item 6 for index.
	2	Death Index, Typed Marriage	1870-1924 1870-1923	Y		See Item 8 for Marriage Index.
	3	Death	1870-1924	Y		See Item 2 or 10 for index.
	4	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1924-1957 1924-1957 1939-1957 1925-1956	Y Y		See Items 9 and 11 for indices.
	5	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1958-1993 1958-1994 1958-1986 1959-1993	Y Y		
	6	Baptism Index	1870-1924	Y		
	7	Baptism Index	1924-1957	Y		
	8	Marriage Index	1870-1924	Y		
	9	Marriage Index	1924-1957	Y		
	10	Death Index	1870-1924	Y		
	11	Death Index	1924-1957	Y		

St. Michael 1895-
 7622 Sutherland Avenue
 Shrewsbury, Missouri 63119
 St. Louis County

Formed when the Germans of Holy Redeemer parish desired their own church.
 CPJH-Roll 11 Item 5-*St. Michael the Archangel, Dedicated 1940*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
142	1	First Communion	1896-1908		1901620	
		Confirmation	1937-1939 1898-1948			
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1940-1982 1949-1989			
	3	First Communion	1983-1992	Y		
	4	Confirmation	1983-1993	Y		
	5	Baptism	1895-1922	Y		
	6	Marriage	1960-1983	Y		
	7	Marriage	1896-1959	Y		Entries not in chronological order. Marriage place, date, and partner sometimes noted after baptisms.
	8	Marriage	1983-1993	Y		
	9	Death	1940-1954			
10	Death	1956-1993	Y			

St. Michael Archangel 1849-1975

11th and Clinton
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Founded as a companion church of St. Patrick’s. Razed in 1957 to make way for the Mark Twain Expressway.

CPJH-Roll 9 Item 9-*St. Michael the Archangel 1849-1949 (100th Anniversary)*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
186	12	First Communion Confirmation	1925-1966 1898-1953		1903461	
	13	Confirmation	1898-1925			
	14	Confirmation	1956-1962			
187	1	Marriage Baptism	1850-1851 1851-1862		1903462	
	2	Baptism	1862-1889	Y		
	3	Baptism	1890-1908			
	4	Baptism	1908-1916	Y		
188	1	Baptism	1916-1927	Y	1903463	
	2	Baptism Marriage	1850-1852 1851-1875			
	3	Marriage	1875-1908			
	4	Marriage	1908-1937			
	5	Marriage	1938-1974	Y		
	6	Death	1925-1941			
	7	Death	1942-1974	Y		

St. Monica 1872-
 12136 Olive Boulevard
 Creve Coeur, Missouri 63141
 St. Louis County

Prior to 1872 Catholic families in Creve Coeur attended church at St. Joseph's in Manchester. At the parish founding it numbered about sixty families.

See also: *St. Monica's Parish 125th Anniversary Book*, R282/S146

St. Monica's Cemetery-Microfiche.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
151	4	Baptism	1873-1888		1901751	
		Confirmation	1887-1893			
		First Communion	1877-1901			
		Baptism	1889-1895			
		Marriage	1873-1894			
		Burials	1873-1917			
		First Communion	1902-1907			
	5	Baptism	1896-1916			
		Marriage	1895-1914			
	6	Confirmation	1887-1906			
		Baptism	1917-1923	Y		
		Marriage	1917-1948	Y		
		Death	1917-1948	Y		
First Communion		1916-1948				
7	Confirmation	1920-1946				
	Marriage	1949-1959	Y			
	Death	1948-1959	Y			
	First Communion	1949-1959				
8	Confirmation	1949-1958				
	Marriage	1959-1970	Y			
	Death	1979	Y			
	First Communion	1959-1979				
9	Confirmation	1960-1964				
	Marriage	1961-1964				
10	Marriage	1970-1976	Y			
	Death	1979-1992	Y			
11	First Communion	1965-1989				
12	First Communion	1990-1993				
13	Confirmation	1964-1986				
		Confirmation	1987-1993	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Monica 1872-
 12136 Olive Boulevard
 Creve Coeur, Missouri 63141
 St. Louis County

Prior to 1872 Catholic families in Creve Coeur attended church at St. Joseph's in Manchester. At the parish founding it numbered about sixty families.

See also: *St. Monica's Parish 125th Anniversary Book*, R282/S146

St. Monica's Cemetery-Microfiche.

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
151	14	Marriage	1976-1993	Y	1901751	
	15	Death	1992-1993	Y		

St. Nicholas 1865-
 701 N 18th Street
 St. Louis, Missouri 63103

Originally formed from within the territory of St. Joseph's Parish.
 CPJH-Roll 9 Item 10-*St. Nicholas Church 1865-1928*
 Roll 9 Item 11-*St. Nicholas High School, Dedicated 1944*
 Roll 12 Item 4-*St. Nicholas Parish 1867-1967*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
197	10	First Communion Confirmation	1934-1992 1928-1991		1905668	
	11	Baptism	1866-1876			
198	1	Baptism	1876-1913	Y	1905878	
	2	Baptism	1913-1923	Y		
	3	Marriage	1867-1909	Y		
	4	Marriage	1908-1921	Y		No marriages listed Sept 1921 -Mar 1925.
	5	Marriage	1925-1926	Y		
	6	Marriage	1926-1993	Y		
	7	Death	1928-1993	Y		

St. Norbert 1965-
 16455 New Halls Ferry Road
 Florissant, Missouri 63031
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
170	11	First Communion	1970-1993	Y	1902791	
	12	Confirmation	1968-1982	Y		
	13	Confirmation	1983-1993	Y		
	14	Marriage	1966-1992	Y		
	15	Marriage	1992-1993	Y		
	16	Death	1966-1993	Y		

St. Patrick

6th & Biddle 1844-1975
 1000 North 7th Street 1981-
 St. Louis, Missouri 63101

Irish originally predominated.

In 1883, it was the most populous parish in the city and was located north of downtown.

“Originally all Irish, the parishioners were now of almost all nations of Europe, except the Irish.”
 (by 1896) –Rothensteiner, p. 555. Original church razed in 1973.

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
77	6	Baptism	1853-1862		1872016	
78	1	Baptism	1862-1869		1872017	Some records unreadable from fading.
	2	Baptism	1869-1880			
	3	Baptism	1880-1922			
	4	Confirmation First Communion	1905-1961 1932-1961			
	5	Marriage	1853-1861			To p. 229, continued on next roll.
79	1	Marriage	1861-1887		1872018	Continued from previous roll, p. 230 onward.
	2	Marriage	1954-1986	Y		
	3	Death	1936-1975			
	4	Death	1981-1992			
93	6	Marriage	1887-1953		1872400	

St. Patrick 1940-2001

8665 Olive Boulevard
 University City, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Closed parish – records at the Archdiocesan Archives.

The downward spiral for the church began in about 1966 when the route for Interstate I-170 was announced as being just west of St. Patrick’s. After closing, the location became St. Andrew Kim, a Korean parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
177	2	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1939-1960 1939-1972 1942-1957 1942-1956		1903061	First Communion missing 1946, 1948-1949.
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1958-1993 1958-1990			
	4	Marriage	1960-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1973-1993	Y		

St. Patrick Mission 1843-

Armagh, Missouri
Franklin County

Irish originally predominated.

St. Patrick's is located in Franklin County south of Pacific.

St. James was previously a mission for St. Patrick. In 1913, St. James became a parish and St. Patrick a mission. Early records destroyed by fire. Records between 1970 and 1982 to be found at St. Bridget's in Pacific.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
205	10	Announcement Book	1898-1915		1906109	
	11	St. Patrick's Armagh Death Baptism Marriage	1881-1885 1871-1894 1872-1895			
	12	St. Patrick / St. James Marriage	1885-1925			
	13	Baptism	1885-1923			
	14	St. Patrick's First Communion Confirmation	1902-1922 1900-1920			
	15	St. James Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1924-1947 1925-1943 1926-1945 1924-1946			
	16	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1948-1976 1948-1967 1948-1969 1948-1954	Y Y		
	17	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1981-1992 1983-1987 1982-1990 1982-1992			

St. Patrick 1905-
 405 Church Street
 Wentzville, Missouri 63385
 St. Charles County

German and Irish originally predominated.

At first this was a mission attended from Montgomery City (Jefferson City Diocese) with a church built in 1882 and having fifteen Irish families. Its parish family increased in size with time mostly due to German attendance, officially becoming a parish in 1905.

See also: *St. Patrick Church, 1905-1980*, R977.839/S149

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
251	3	Marriage	1927-1961	Y	1940845	
		Death	1927-1967	Y		
		First Communion	1928-1963			
		Confirmation	1931-1964			
	4	Marriage	1961-1979	Y		
		Death	1968-1991	Y		
		First Communion	1964-1984			
		Confirmation	1967-1984			
	5	First Communion	1985-1993	Y		
	6	Confirmation	1986-1993	Y		
7	Marriage	1979-1994	Y			
8	Death	1991-1994				
9	Death chronological	1927-1993				
10	Death alphabetical	1927-1993				

St. Paul 1887-

15 Forest Knoll, Drawer C
 Fenton, Missouri 63026
 St. Louis County

Initially the congregation consisted of about forty families and services were held in German and English. The pastor of St. Peter's Church in Kirkwood first served this parish beginning in 1879.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
129	11	Baptism Marriage Death	1887-1916 1887-1916 1891-1910	Y Y	1888514	
	12	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1917-1949 1917-1953 1917-1953 1923-1945 1919-1941	Y Y Y		
130	1	First Communion	1982-1993	Y	1888710	
	2	Confirmation	1980-1993	Y		
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1945-1981 1945-1979			
	4	Marriage	1954-1978	Y		
	5	Marriage	1979-1993	Y		
	6	Death	1954-1993	Y		

St. Paul 1909-1995

4001 Jennings Road
 Pine Lawn, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged with Ascension (Normandy). Original records at the Archdiocesan Archives.
 CPJH-Roll 11 Item 6-*St. Paul the Apostle 1909-1959*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
197	3	Baptism Marriage Death (1 entry)	1909-1925 1910-1927 1910	Y	1905668	
	4	Confirmation First Communion	1924-1949 1924-1950			First Communion out of order.
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1951-1991 1951-1984			
	6	Marriage	1927-1948			
	7	Marriage	1948-1964			
	8	Marriage	1964-1992	Y		
	9	Death	1928-1973			

St. Paul 1858-

603 Miller Street
Berger, Missouri
Franklin County

“Early Baptism records of Berger, St. Paul are found at St. George now in Jefferson City Archdiocese.”
–Archdiocesan Records

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
209	12	Baptism Marriage	1884-1924 1911-1917 1939		1906223	
		Baptism Death Marriage First Communion Confirmation	1853-1883 1885-1947 1886-1946 1885-1946 1886-1938			
	13	Confirmation Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1967-1992 1941-1993 1942-1991 1886-1964 1941-1993			

St. Paul 1849-
 P.O. Box 66069
 St. Paul, Missouri 63366
 St. Charles County

Germans originally predominated.
 Located in an area that was originally called White's Prairie and later Dog Prairie, this area was originally attended by the Jesuits.
 See also: *St. Paul Parish, 1849-1984, R977.839/S149*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
248	9	Baptism First Communion Confirmation Marriage	1882-1906 1882-1906 1884-1906 1882-1906		1940842	Baptism, First Communion, and Confirmation intermingled.
	10	First Communion Confirmation	1857 1907-1987 1911-1987			
	11	First Communion	1988-1992	Y		
	12	Confirmation	1989-1993	Y		
249	1	First Communion Death Baptism First Communion Confirmation Marriage Expenditures Death	1853-1868 1852-1867 1853-1882 1869-1881 1869-1881 1853-1881 1862-1878 1867-1906		1940843	Baptism, First Communion, and Confirmation intermingled.
	2	Baptism	1907-1923	Y		
	3	Marriage	1907-1976	Y		
	4	Marriage	1977-1993			
	5	Death	1907-1994	Y		

St. Paul the Apostle 1891-1897

Finney & Pendleton Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

St. Ann, Mother, B.V.M. (1896-1992) was an outgrowth of this parish.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
25	8	Baptism	1892-1897	Y	1764558	Includes full-name indexes by event numbers, not page numbers.
	9	Marriage	1892-1897	Y		
44	1	Baptism Marriage	1892-1897 1892-1897	Y Y	1870666	Records kept at St. Ann's Church.

St. Peter 1832-
 243 W. Argonne Drive
 Kirkwood, Missouri 63122
 St. Louis County

St. Peter's was an early center for Catholicism in rural St. Louis County, in the "Gravois Settlement," containing Germans, Irish, and earlier pioneers from the east and south.

CPJH-Roll 11 Item 7-*St. Peter's Parish 1832-1957 (125th Anniversary)*

See also: *One Hundred and Twenty Five Years: A History of Saint Peter's Parish, Kirkwood, Missouri, 1832-1957*, R977.78/C5480

St. Peter's History of Growth: 25th Anniversary, R282/S149

St. Peter's Cemetery Records-Microfiche

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
139	11	First Communion Confirmation	1940-1959 1940-1957		1889042	
	12	First Communion Confirmation	1911-1939 1911-1938			Out of order.
	13	First Communion Confirmation	1960-1978 1958-1978			
	14	First Communion	1979-1990	Y		
	15	First Communion	1990-1993	Y		
	16	Confirmation	1980-1993	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Peter 1832-
 243 W. Argonne Drive
 Kirkwood, Missouri 63122
 St. Louis County

St. Peter’s was an early center for Catholicism in rural St. Louis County, in the “Gravois Settlement,” containing Germans, Irish, and earlier pioneers from the east and south.
 CPJH-Roll 11 Item 7-*St. Peter’s Parish 1832-1957 (125th Anniversary)*
 See also: *One Hundred and Twenty Five Years: A History of Saint Peter’s Parish, Kirkwood, Missouri, 1832-1957*, R977.78/C5480
St. Peter’s History of Growth: 25th Anniversary, R282/S149
 St. Peter’s Cemetery Records-Microfiche

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
140	1	Baptism	1838-1865		1889043	
	2	Baptism First Communion Confirmation	1865-1911 1871-1874 1895-1910 1838 1865 1871-1879 1894-1909	Y		Index at end.
	3	Baptism	1911-1923	Y		
	4	Marriage Death First Communion	1841-1924 1855-1858 1838-1847 1865-1870			
	5	Marriage	1924-1949	Y		Items 5 and 6 rebound with binding through printing.
	6	Marriage	1949-1966	Y		
	7	Marriage	1966-1981	Y		
	8	Marriage	1981-1993	Y		
	9	Death	1931-1969	Y		
	10	Death	1969-1993	Y		

Note on roll 140: “The names of those who were baptized in the Church of St. Peter in Gravois before Easter Sunday 1838...are recorded in the Baptismal Register of St. Louis [i.e., the Old Cathedral].”

St. Peter 1850-
 324 S. 3rd Street
 St. Charles, Missouri 63301
 St. Charles County

German originally predominated.

CPJH-Roll 4 Item 4-*St. Peter Parish 1850-1950*

Roll 2 Item 14-*St. Peters Gemeinde 1850-1900*

See also: *Centennial of St. Peter Parish, 1850-1950, R977.839/C397*

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments			
241	14	Baptism Indices	1850-1863 1863-1882 1882-1906	Y	1940205				
		Marriage (Groom) Indices	1850-1863 1863-1906	Y					
		Marriage (Bride) Indices	1850-1863 1863-1906	Y					
		Burial Indices	1850-1863 1863-1900 1901-1932	Y					
	15	Marriage	1850-1863	Y					
		Baptism	1850-1863	Y					
		Burials	1850-1863	Y					
	16	Confirmation First Communion	1858-1891				Records intermixed and out of order.		
	242	1	Confirmation	1932-1974				1940206	
		2	Confirmation First Communion	1903-1931 1901-1931					
3		Confirmation	1973-1993	Y					
4		First Communion	1970-1993	Y					
5		Baptism	1863-1882	Y					
6		Baptism	1882-1906	Y					
7		Baptism	1906-1924	Y					
8		Marriage	1863-1906	Y					
9		Marriage	1906-1932	Y					
10		Marriage	1933-1950	Y					

Continued on next page.

St. Peter 1850-
 324 S. 3rd Street
 St. Charles, Missouri 63301
 St. Charles County

German originally predominated.

CPJH-Roll 4 Item 4-*St. Peter Parish 1850-1950*

Roll 2 Item 14-*St. Peters Gemeinde 1850-1900*

See also: *Centennial of St. Peter Parish, 1850-1950*, R977.839/C397

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
243	1	Marriage	1950-1969	Y	1940207	
	2	Marriage	1969-1988	Y		
	3	Marriage	1988-1994	Y		
	4	Death	1863-1900			
	5	Death	1901-1932	Y		
	6	Death	1933-1971	Y		
	7	Death	1972-1993	Y		

St. Peter Claver 1916-1956

Fairview Avenue
 Kinloch, Missouri
 (Robertson)
 St. Louis County

African American originally predominated.

A miracle leading to the canonization of Peter Claver (a Spanish Jesuit) occurred at St. Joseph's Shrine. St. Peter Claver was known for his work among African slaves in South America.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
193	7	Baptism	1916-1923		1905664	
	8	Marriage	1949-1956	Y		
		Death	1949-1954	Y		
		First Communion Confirmation	1949-1955 1950-1952			
9	Marriage	1922-1929				

St. Philip Neri 1919-1993

5076 Durant Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Formed from within the territorial boundaries of Nativity Parish. In 1993 it merged with St. Adalbert to form St. Simon of Cyrene, which was located on Durant Avenue in the Walnut Park area of northwest St. Louis until closing in 2005.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
80	4	Confirmation	1925-1932		1872019	
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1935 1941-1966 1935-1975 1981 1988-1992			
	6	First Communion	1967-1993	Y		
	7	Baptism	1919-1923	Y		
	8	Marriage	1919-1944			
	9	Marriage	1944-1958	Y		
	10	Marriage	1958-1992	Y		
	11	Death	1924-1943			
	12	Death	1943-1993	Y		

St. Philomene 1880-1961

House Springs, Missouri
Jefferson County

Items 14-17 contain records from St. Columbkille of Byrnesville, St. Philomene's Mission of House Springs, and St. John of Rock Creek (later Imperial).

“St. Columbkille's in Byrnesville was established in 1880. About 1905 it assumed responsibility for the House Springs Mission, St. Philomene and their records were intermingled. In early 1950 St. Columbkille's became the mission of House Springs, (St. Philomene). In early 1960 the name was changed from St. Philomene to St. Agnes. In 1957 St. Columbkille was closed. In 1965 new church was renamed Our Lady, Queen of Peace.” –Archdiocesan Records.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
219	13	Baptism	1880-1918		1906737	
	14	Marriage	1880-1918			Fire damaged copy.
	15	Marriage	1880-1918			Copy of above, worth comparing.
	16	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1918-1922 1919-1960 1918-1960 1927-1957 1926-1957			
	17	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1948-1965 1948-1965 1948-1965 1950-1965			

St. Pius V 1905-
3310 S. Grand
St. Louis, Missouri 63118

Located at Grand and Utah in south St. Louis. Although sparsely populated when founded, this parish had grown to 700 families by 1917.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
114	3	First Communion Confirmation	1905-1941		1887947		
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1942-1956 1942-1956				
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1957-1992 1957-1992				
	6	Baptism	1905-1919	Y			
	7	Marriage	1905-1937	Y			
	8	Marriage	1937-1946	Y			
	9	Marriage	1947-1955	Y			
115	1	Marriage	1956-1969	Y	1887948		
	2	Marriage	1969-1993	Y			
	3	Death	1906-1942				Extra material before interment records.
	4	Death	1943-1961	Y			
	5	Death	1961-1980	Y			
	6	Death	1980-1993	Y			

St. Pius X 1954-2005

235 Shepley Drive
Glasgow Village, Missouri
St. Louis County

Merged in 2005 with Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Catherine of Alexandria, and St. Jerome to become Holy Name of Jesus parish at St. Jerome site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
165	4	First Communion Confirmation	1955-1988 1956-1985		1902375	
	5	First Communion	1989-1993	Y		
	6	Confirmation	1986-1993	Y		
	7	Marriage	1954-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1955-1993	Y		

St. Raphael the Archangel 1950-

6000 Jamieson
St. Louis, Missouri 63109

Located in southwest St. Louis City.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
32	6	Marriage	1951-1979	Y	1764888	
	7	Marriage	1980-1991	Y		
	8	Death	1951-1987	Y		

St. Richard 1963-
11223 Schuetz Road
Creve Coeur, Missouri 63146
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
155	12	First Communion	1965-1993		1901954	
	13	Confirmation	1966-1993			
	14	Marriage	1964-1993			
	15	Death	1963-1993			
	16	Book of the Elect	1989-1993			

St. Rita 1916-

8240 Washington Boulevard
Vinita Park, Missouri 63114
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
156	4	Confirmation	1920-1964		1901955	
			1972-1973			
			1983-1986			
		First Communion	1920-1966			
	5	First Communion	1967-1993	Y		
	6	Confirmation	1975-1992			
7	Marriage	1916-1966				
8	Marriage	1967-1993	Y			
9	Death	1915-1993	Y			

St. Rita's Academy 1912-1958

3128 Laclede Avenue
 (4600 S. Broadway)
 St. Louis, Missouri

“The Oblate Sisters of Providence opened a boarding school for colored girls in September 1912 at 3009 Pine Street. In October of 1914 the Sisters purchased Judge Taylor's home located at 3128 Laclede. Here they could accommodate about 35 pupils. This was in St. Charles Borromeo Parish and Father Spigardi made them welcome and said Mass in their convent once a week. In 1921 they bought land and a residence at 4650 South Broadway for \$35,000. Here they could have between 40 and 60 students. St. Rita's Society was established to help with the financial needs. With the establishment of integrated schools in the late 1940's by Cardinal Ritter, the school's population declined and in 1951 the school was changed to a Home for Working Girls and Women. However, this was not successful and it was closed in 1954. In 1958 the property was sold to the LaSalette Fathers. The sacramental records are now at the Oblate of Providence Motherhouse at 701 Gun Street Baltimore, MD.” –Courtesy of St. Louis Archdiocesan Archives

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
98	9	Baptism Confirmation	1914-1939 1915-1945	Y	1887324	Index at end of item.

St. Robert Bellarmina 1964-

1424 First Capitol Drive
 St. Charles, Missouri 63303
 St. Charles County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
250	18	First Communion Confirmation	1965-1993 1966-1993		1940844	
251	1	Marriage	1963-1993	Y	1940845	
	2	Death	1963-1994	Y		

St. Roch 1911-
6052 Waterman Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63112

Located in western St. Louis City and formed from territory within All Saints and St. Rose of Lina parishes.

CPJH-Roll 12 Item 3-*Story of a Parish* by J.F. Eberle 1969

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
132	5	Confirmation First Communion	1924-1978 1923-1981		1888712	
	6	First Communion	1982-1992	Y		
	7	Confirmation	1983-1993	Y		
	8	Marriage	1911-1940	Y		
	9	Marriage	1940-1953	Y		
	10	Marriage	1953-1976	Y		
	11	Marriage	1976-1992	Y		
	12	Death	1922-1952	Y		
	13	Death	1953-1967	Y		
133	1	Death	1953-1989	Y	1888713	Starts volume over.
	2	Death	1990-1993	Y		

St. Rose of Lima 1880-1992

1015 Goodfellow
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.
Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.
Located in the Cabanne neighborhood of western St. Louis City.
CPJH-Roll 9 Item 14-*St. Rose of Lima Parish 1884-1934*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
34	4	Baptism Marriage	1880-1888 1880-1892	Y Y	1869797	
	5	Baptism	1888-1891	Y		
	6	Baptism	1891-1909	Y		
	7	Baptism	1909-1918	Y		
	8	Baptism	1918-1921	Y		
	9	Anointing at death	1968-1978			
35	1	Rite of Christian Initiation	1981-1990		1870429	
	2	Confirmation	1918-1942			
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1941-1982 1944-1982			
	4	Confirmation	1971-1978	Y		
	5	Marriage	1892-1929	Y		
	6	Marriage	1929-1941	Y		
	7	Marriage	1941-1949	Y		
	8	Marriage	1949-1989	Y		
	9	Funeral	1926-1944	Y		
	10	Funeral	1943-1980	Y		
36	1	Funeral	1981-1991	Y	1870431	

St. Rose of Lima 1866-

504 S. 3rd Street
DeSoto, Missouri 63020
Jefferson County

Irish originally predominated.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
217	11	Baptism	1870-1882		1906735	
	12	Baptism Marriage Parish History First Communion Confirmation	1881-1908 1886-1908 1870-1924 1889-1916 1889-1916			
	13	Baptism	1908-1925	Y		
218	1	Death Cemetery Receipts Confirmation First Communion	1922-1925 1922-1925 1922 1919 1923-1925		1906736	
	2	Confirmation	1889-1957			
	3	First Communion	1889-1927 1941-1957			
	4	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1957-1967 1957-1968 1957-1963 1957-1976			
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1968-1993 1963-1993			
	6	Marriage	1870-1886			
	7	Marriage	1908-1957	Y		
	8	Marriage	1967-1991	Y		
	9	Marriage	1991-1993	Y		

St. Rose of Lima 1885-

1701 W. St. Joseph Street
 Perryville, Missouri 63020
 (Silver Lake)
 Perry County

See also: *St. Rose of Lima Catholic Cemetery, Silver Lake, MO.*, R977.8694/S151

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
234	16	Marriage	1885-1908		1940096	
	17	Baptism Marriage	1885-1902 1908-1911			
	18	First Communion Confirmation	1938-1986 1940-1984			
	19	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1902-1923 1902-1959 1895-1977 1902-1948 1911 1920 1925 1953-1956			
235	1	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1960-1993 1978-1992 1982-1993 1985-1993	Y Y	1940097	Some records for St. Vincent (Perryville).

St. Sabina 1960-
1365 Harkee Drive
Florissant, Missouri 63033
St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
169	6	First Communion Confirmation	1962-1978 1962-1989		1902790	
	7	First Communion	1978-1987			
	8	First Communion	1987-1992			
	9	Confirmation	1989-1993			
	10	Marriage	1960-1986			
	11	Marriage	1986-1993			
	12	Death	1960-1993			

St. Sebastian 1953-2005

9950 Glen Owen Drive
Jennings, Missouri
St. Louis County

In 2005, St. Sebastian merged with Good Shepherd, St. Bartholomew, Sts. John and James, part of Our Lady of Fatima, and part of North American Martyrs to become Blessed Teresa of Calcutta at Good Shepherd site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
163	4	First Communion Confirmation	1955-1984 1956-1974		1902373	
	5	First Communion	1984-1993	Y		
	6	Confirmation	1975-1993	Y		
	7	Marriage	1954-1975	Y		
	8	Marriage	1975-1993	Y		
	9	Death	1954-1987	Y		
	10	Death	1988-1993	Y		

St. Simon 1959-
 11011 Mueller Road
 Concord Village, Missouri 63123
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
127	15	First Communion Confirmation	1964-1992 1965-1993		1888512	
128	1	Baptism Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1959-1963 1959-1977 1959-1980 1961-1963 1961-1964	Y Y Y	1888513	
	2	Marriage	1977-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1981-1993	Y		

St. Stanislaus Kostka 1880-

1413 N. Twentieth Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63106

Polish originally predominated.

Located northwest of downtown St. Louis.

St. Stanislaus Kostka was organized for Poles in the Kerry Patch area and was administered by Franciscans who had priests of Polish nationality. It was the mother church for three other Polish Catholic parishes—St. Casimir (1889), St. Hedwig (1904) and Our Lady of Czestochowa (1907). By the 1950s it had lost most of its local parishioners but has continued to receive ethnic support. The congregation has not been in communion with the Roman Catholic Church since Dec. 29, 2005.

CPIH-Roll 9 Item 16-*St. Stanislaus Kostka 1880-1930 (In Polish)*

Text in English, Latin, and Polish.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
81	1	First Communion Confirmation	1883-1927 1884-1923		1872178	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1928-1963 1984-1987 1929-1990			
	3	Baptism	1880-1888			
	4	Baptism	1888-1895	Y		
	5	Baptism	1895-1903			
	6	Baptism	1903-1911	Y		
	7	Baptism	1911-1915	Y		
	8	Baptism	1915-1923	Y		
	9	Marriage Death on p. 121	1880-1894 1883-1895			
	10	Marriage	1895-1938	Y		
82	1	Marriage	1938-1993	Y	1872179	
	2	Death	1895-1975	Y		
	3	Death	1975-1993	Y		

St. Stephen 1841-
 HCR 63, Box 1
 Richwoods, Missouri 63071
 Washington County

Located in the northern part of Washington County. For ten years prior to the official founding of the parish the church was attended by the Vincentians from Old Mines.

See also: *Marriages of St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, MO., 1849-1985*, R977.864/M359

St. Stephen's Church, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri, R977.864/T893S

Revised Baptisms, St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington Co., MO., R977.864/R454

There is much duplication in these records:

Item 1: Baptisms from 1846-1881 but there are some gaps in these entries from 1861-1866; and from 1870-1875 and a few other places.

Item 2, 3, & 4: appear to be copies of the above, but these are in a more readable form.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
221	1	Collections & Funerals Baptism Funerals First Communion Confirmation	1880-1881 1846-1918 1902-1918 1900-1904 1891-1905		1906820	Records out of order.
	2	Baptism	1845-1870			No entries 1861-1865
	3	Baptism	1846-1870			No entries 1861-1865
	4	Baptism	1867-1881			No entries 1870-1875
	5	Baptism	1881-1892			
	6	Baptism	1892-1901			
	7	Baptism	1901-1909			
	8	Marriage Raffle reports and Sunday announcements	1848-1854 1862 1867-1868			
	9	Marriage	1876-1908			

Continued on next page.

St. Stephen 1841-

HCR 63, Box 1
 Richwoods, Missouri 63071
 Washington County

Located in the northern part of Washington County. For ten years prior to the official founding of the parish the church was attended by the Vincentians from Old Mines.

See also: *Marriages of St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, MO., 1849-1985*, R977.864/M359

St. Stephen's Church, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri, R977.864/T893S

Revised Baptisms, St. Stephen's Parish, Richwoods, Washington Co., MO., R977.864/R454

There is much duplication in these records:

Item 1: Baptisms from 1846-1881 but there are some gaps in these entries from 1861-1866; and from 1870-1875 and a few other places.

Item 2, 3, & 4: appear to be copies of the above, but these are in a more readable form.

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
221	10	Baptism	1908-1929		1906820		
		Marriage	1908-1937				
		Death	1918-1936				
		First Communion	1920-1923				
		Confirmation	1922-1929				
	11	Marriage	1933-1943				
		First Communion	1934-1943				
		Confirmation	1934-1943				
Death		1936-1943					
12	Marriage	1943-1973					
	Death	1943-1975					
	First Communion	1943-1972					
	Confirmation	1947-1966					
13	Marriage	1974-1992					
	First Communion	1974-1993					
	Confirmation	1974-1992					
	Death	1975-1993					
14	Death	1848-1876					
15	Death Index (see Item 10)	1918-1936					
16	Death	1943-1956					

St. Stephen of Hungary 1934-1957

744 S. 3rd Street
 St. Louis, Missouri 63113

Hungarians predominated.

“(Mission Church for the Hungarian people), Chouteau Avenue near Twelfth blvd.” –*The Official Catholic Directory*, 1949.

See also St. Mary of Victories.

Text in Latin

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
155	11	Death	1934-1957		1901954	
		Marriage	1934-1957			

St. Stephen, Protomartyr 1926-

3949 Wilmington
 St. Louis, Missouri 63116

Located in south St. Louis just north of Carondelet Park.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
115	9	Confirmation First Communion	1932-1975 1926-1974		1887948	
	10	First Communion	1975-1991			
116	1	Confirmation	1975-1992	Y	1887949	
	2	Marriage	1926-1957	Y		
	3	Marriage	1957-1985	Y		
	4	Marriage	1984-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1926-1973	Y		
	6	Death	1973-1993	Y		

St. Teresa of Avila 1865-

3636 N. Market Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63113

Irish originally predominated.

Located on Market at Grand Avenue in the Grand Prairie neighborhood.

“By 1883, four parishes had been formed within the former (physical) boundaries of St. Teresa's parish. These were the German parishes of St. Augustine and Church of the Holy Ghost, the Redemptorist Church of St. Alphonsus and the Church of the Visitation.” –*History of St. Louis Neighborhoods-Grand Prairie*. St. Bridget was merged into St. Teresa of Avila in 2003.

CPIH-Roll 9 Item 17-St. Teresa's Parish 1865-1940 (75th Anniversary)

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
14	1	Baptism	1866-1883	Y	1763768	
	2	Baptism	1883-1895			
	3	Baptism	1895-1914			
	4	Baptism	1914-1930	Y		
	5	Marriage	1866-1892			
	6	Marriage	1892-1914	Y		
15	1	Marriage	1914-1958 1965-1991	Y	1763769	
	2	Marriage	1958-1965	Y		
	3	Baptism	1930-1942	Y		
	4	Funeral	1892-1923			
	5	Funeral	1923-1935			
	6	Funeral	1936-1990			
	7	First Communion Confirmation	1876-1913 1947			
16	1	First Communion Confirmation	1923-1934		1763770	
	2	First Communion Confirmation	1938-1949			
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1946-1958			
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1951-1989			

St. Theodore 1895-

P.O. Box 246
 Flint Hill, Missouri 63346
 St. Charles County

German originally predominated.

Prior to 1880, residents of Flint Hill would attend church services at St. Joseph's in Josephville. During the 1880's the priest from St. Joseph's would travel to Flint Hill to say mass for approximately 20 families.

See also: *St. Theodore's, First 100 Years, 1883-1983*, R977.839/S153

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
250	12	Confirmation First Communion	1936-1993 1941-1993		1940844	
	13	Baptism	1895-1923			
	14	Marriage	1896-1982	Y		
	15	Marriage	1983-1993	Y		
	16	Death	1895-1982	Y		
	17	Death	1983-1994			

St. Thomas More 1955-1999

3425 St. Thomas More Place
 Bel-Ridge, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Closed parish – records now at the Archdiocesan Archives.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
156	1	First Communion Confirmation	1955-1992 1957-1992		1901955	
	2	Marriage	1955-1993	Y		
	3	Death	1955-1993	Y		Many include obituaries.

St. Thomas of Aquin 1882-2005

3949 Iowa Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

The English-speaking parishioners of St. Anthony of Padua separated to form St. Thomas. Located at Iowa and Osage Streets in south St. Louis City. Closed in 2005.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 1-*St. Thomas of Aquinas Church 1883-1932*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
23	1	Baptism	1882-1908	Y	1764556	
	2	Baptism	1908-1918	Y		
	3	Baptism	1919-1939	Y		
24	1	Marriage	1897-1908 followed by 1882-1896		1764557	
	2	Marriage	1908-1937	Y		
	3	Marriage	1938-1939	Y		
	4	Marriage	1948-1965	Y		
	5	Marriage	1965-1991	Y		
	6	Marriage	1939-1949	Y		
	7	Death	1934-1939	Y		
	8	Death	1939-1950	Y		
	9	Death	1950-1963	Y		

Continued on next page.

St. Thomas of Aquin 1882-2005

3949 Iowa Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Irish originally predominated.

The English-speaking parishioners of St. Anthony of Padua separated to form St. Thomas. Located at Iowa and Osage Streets in south St. Louis City. Closed in 2005.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 1-*St. Thomas of Aquinas Church 1883-1932*

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
25	1	Death	1963-1975	Y	1764558	See Roll 24, Item 9 for index.
	2	Death	1975-1991	Y		
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1909-1926			
	4	First Communion Confirmation	1939-1949			
	5	First Communion Confirmation	1950-1989 1951-1986			
	6	Confirmation	1895-1906 1929-1936			
	7	Confirmation	1939-1948			

St. Thomas the Apostle 1960-2005

3500 St. Catherine Street
 (Rectory: 500 Clemens Drive)
 Florissant, Missouri
 St. Louis County

St. Thomas merged in 2005 with St. Dismas and part of Our Lady of Fatima Parish to become St. Rose Philippine Duchesne at St. Dismas site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
168	3	First Communion Confirmation	1961-1993 1962-1993		1902789	
	4	Marriage	1961-1993	Y		
	5	Death	1961-1993	Y		

St. Timothy 1958-2005

816 Union Road
 Affton, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged in 2003 with Most Precious Blood and Mary, Queen of the Universe to become St. Mark at former site of Blessed John XXIII Center, 8300 Morganford.

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
130	7	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1958-1975 1958-1969 1960-1968 1958-1987	Y	1888710	
	8	Marriage First Communion Confirmation Death	1975-1991 1969-1990 1974-1985 1987-1993	Y		
	9	First Communion	1991-1993	Y		
	10	Confirmation	1966 1985-1993	Y		
	11	Marriage	1991-1993	Y		

St. Vincent de Paul 1841-

922 Park

St. Louis, Missouri 63104

German / English-speaking / Irish originally predominated.

“Among the parishioners were members of the aristocracy. Services early on were held in English, French, and German. It was originally called Holy Trinity in 1839, but with new building in 1844 changed to St. Vincent's.” –Rothensteiner

This parish has always been administered by the Vincentian fathers and as of 1883 had both a pastor to the English-speaking congregation and a pastor to the Germans.

CPIH-Roll 10 Item 2-*St. Vincent de Paul Church 1844-1944*

See also: *Sharing the Mission: 150 Years of Service to St. Louis*, R977.866/F826S

Note: St. Vincent Catholic Cemetery records July 1845 - September 1866 are on SLAPR Roll 85, Item 6.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
82	7	Baptism	1844-1851	Y	1872179	
	8	Baptism	1852-1861	Y		
83	1	Baptism	1861-1866	Y	1872180	See Roll 82, Item 8 for index.
	2	Baptism	1867-1877	Y		
	3	Baptism	1878-1881	Y		
	4	Baptism Index	1881-1907	Y		
	5	Baptism Index	1881-1907	Y		Copy of A-F only.
	6	Baptism	1881-1892	Y		See Items 4-5 for index.
	7	Baptism	1892-1907	Y		See Items 4-5 for index.

Continued on next 2 pages.

St. Vincent de Paul 1841-

922 Park
St. Louis, Missouri 63104

German / English-speaking / Irish originally predominated.

“Among the parishioners were members of the aristocracy. Services early on were held in English, French, and German. It was originally called Holy Trinity in 1839, but with new building in 1844 changed to St. Vincent's.” –Rothensteiner

This parish has always been administered by the Vincentian fathers and as of 1883 had both a pastor to the English-speaking congregation and a pastor to the Germans.

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 2-*St. Vincent de Paul Church 1844-1944*

See also: *Sharing the Mission: 150 Years of Service to St. Louis*, R977.866/F826S

Note: St. Vincent Catholic Cemetery records July 1845 - September 1866 are on SLAPR Roll 85, Item 6.

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
84	1	Baptism	1908-1916	Y	1872181	
	2	Baptism	1917-1923			
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1923-1947			
	4	Loose files	1900-1950			Records for multiple churches.
	5	Confirmation	1893-1966			Includes Guardian Angel Settlement.
	6	First Communion Confirmation	1916-1937			
	7	First Communion	1916-1964			

Continued on next page.

St. Vincent de Paul 1841-

922 Park

St. Louis, Missouri 63104

German / English-speaking / Irish originally predominated.

“Among the parishioners were members of the aristocracy. Services early on were held in English, French, and German. It was originally called Holy Trinity in 1839, but with new building in 1844 changed to St. Vincent's.” –Rothensteiner

This parish has always been administered by the Vincentian fathers and as of 1883 had both a pastor to the English-speaking congregation and a pastor to the Germans.

CPIH-Roll 10 Item 2-*St. Vincent de Paul Church 1844-1944*

See also: *Sharing the Mission: 150 Years of Service to St. Louis*, R977.866/F826S

Note: St. Vincent Catholic Cemetery records July 1845 - September 1866 are on SLAPR Roll 85, Item 6.

Text in English and Latin.

Continued from previous 2 pages.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments	
85	1	First Communion Confirmation	1963-1976 1963-1966		1872288		
	2	Marriage	1867-1891				
	3	Marriage	1892-1935	Y			
	4	Marriage	1936-1956	Y			
	5	Marriage	1844-1866				
	6	Deaths	1845-1866				Misplaced pages 179-182 follow p. 218
	7	Deaths	1867-1905				
	8	Deaths	1905-1933				
86	1	Deaths	1933-1990	Y	1872289		
	2	City Hospital Register	1969			Non- sacramental records.	

St. Vincent de Paul 1856-

P.O. Box 2
 Dutzow, Missouri 63342
 Warren County

German originally predominated.

First visited by the Jesuits in 1836 to serve the faithful from Dutzow and Marthasville. Two missions were served from Dutzow: Holstein (afterward named Peers) and Augusta.

CPJH-Roll 12 Item 6-*St. Vincent de Paul 1875-1950*

Roll 11 Item 15-*St. Vincent de Paul Church 1875-1925*

Roll 11 Item 16-*St. Vincent de Paul Church 1875-1950*

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
206	12	Baptism	1901-1922	Y	1906166	
	13	First Communion Confirmation	1911-1944 1924-1940			Records intermixed.
	14	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1965-1993 1965-1993 1966-1992 1967-1992	Y Y		
	15	Baptism Marriage Death Confirmation First Communion	1858-1900 1857-1918 1857-1909 1882-1905 1866-1877			
	16	First Communion Confirmation	1945-1965 1945-1961			
	17	Marriage	1919-1964	Y		
	18	Death	1919-1963	Y		
	19	Marriage Death First Communion Confirmation	1965-1993 1965-1993 1966-1992 1967-1992	Y Y		Duplicate of item 14.

St. Vincent de Paul (1817-) 1965-

1000 Rosati Court
 Perryville, Missouri 63775
 Perry County

St. Boniface merged with Assumption in 1965 to form St. Vincents.
 See also Assumption and/or St. Boniface, Perryville.

Text in English, Latin, and German.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
237	7	First Communion	1970-1988		1940099	
	8	First Communion	1978-1986			
	9	First Communion	1987-1993			
238	1	Confirmation	1979-1993		1940100	
	8	Marriage	1963-1974			
	9	Marriage	1974-1993			
239	4	Death	1957-1976	Y	1940203	Assumption and St. Vincent.
	5	Death	1976-1994	Y		Assumption and St. Vincent.

St. Wenceslaus 1895-

3014 Oregon
St. Louis, Missouri 63118

Czech/Bohemian originally predominated.

Located southeast of Tower Grove Park in south St. Louis. It was the second Bohemian church founded in St. Louis.

Text in English, Latin, and some Czech.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
121	6	Confirmation First Communion	1922-1980 1922-1927		1888304	
	7	First Communion	1965-1993			
	8	Confirmation	1984-1993	Y		
	9	Baptism	1895-1914	Y		
	10	Baptism	1914-1928	Y		
	11	Marriage	1895-1929			
	12	Marriage	1929-1948	Y		
	13	Marriage	1948-1976	Y		
	14	Marriage	1977-1993	Y		
	15	Death	1895-1927			
	16	Death	1922-1960			
	17	Death	1960-1993	Y		

St. William 1953-2002

9311 Stansberry Avenue
 Woodson Terrace, Missouri
 St. Louis County

St. William merged in 2002 with St. Gregory and St. Kevin to form Holy Trinity at St. Gregory site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
161	9	First Communion Confirmation	1956-1993 1957-1988		1902053	
	10	Confirmation	1990-1993	Y		
	11	Marriage	1955-1978	Y		
	12	Marriage	1979-1993	Y		
	13	Death	1955-1993	Y		

Ste. Genevieve 1759-

44 DuBourg Place
 Ste. Genevieve, Missouri 63670
 Ste. Genevieve County

French originally predominated.

“Includes records of the Epes Indians (part of the Peoria Indian tribe), slaves, and non-Catholics. The Catholic priest was given authority from the king to perform marriage ordinances of non-Catholic subjects. Ste. Genevieve is also know as St. Joachim of the Illinois.” –Family History Catalog

CPJH-Roll 2 Item 16-*Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Founded 1735*

Roll 4 Item 5-*Ste. Genevieve Church, Founded in 1735*

See also: *Ste. Genevieve Church Register, Baptisms, 1760-1786, R977.8692/S139*

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
228	4	Baptism, Marriage registry of Epes Indians Marriage St. Joachim Death	1786 1764-1776 1765		1939897	Damaged records.
	5	Marriage (mixed)	1796-1812			
	6	First Communion Confirmation	1897-1936 1902-1936			Records intermixed.
	7	First Communion Confirmation	1941-1956 1940-1961			
	8	First Communion Confirmation	1962 1961-1992			
	9	Baptism	1760-1761			See Roll 230 for transcribed copy. See Roll 232, Item 6 for typed copy.
	10	Baptism Index	1760-1806			Included episcopal letter recommend St. Louis seat of Diocese instead of Ste. Genevieve and regulations.

Continued on next 3 pages.

Ste. Genevieve 1759-

44 DuBourg Place
 Ste. Genevieve, Missouri 63670
 Ste. Genevieve County

French originally predominated.

“Includes records of the Epes Indians (part of the Peoria Indian tribe), slaves, and non-Catholics. The Catholic priest was given authority from the king to perform marriage ordinances of non-Catholic subjects. Ste. Genevieve is also know as St. Joachim of the Illinois.” –Family History Catalog
 CPJH-Roll 2 Item 16-*Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Founded 1735*

Roll 4 Item 5-*Ste. Genevieve Church, Founded in 1735*

See also: *Ste. Genevieve Church Register, Baptisms, 1760-1786, R977.8692/S139*

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
228	11	Baptism Marriage	1760-1786	Y	1939897	Records damaged. See Item 10 for Baptism Index. See Roll 230 for transcribed copy. See Roll 232, Item 7 for typed copy.
	12	Baptism	1786-1820			Records damaged. See Roll 230 for transcribed copy. See Roll 232, Item 8 for typed copy.
229	1	Baptism	1820-1843		1939898	See Roll 230 for transcribed copy. See Roll 232, Item 9 for typed copy.
	2	Baptism	1843-1862			See Roll 230 for transcribed copy.
	3	Baptism	1862-1904			See Roll 230 for transcribed copy.
	4	Baptism	1905-1923	Y		See Roll 230 for transcribed copy.

Continued on next 2 pages.

Ste. Genevieve 1759-
 44 DuBourg Place
 Ste. Genevieve, Missouri 63670
 Ste. Genevieve County

French originally predominated.

“Includes records of the Epes Indians (part of the Peoria Indian tribe), slaves, and non-Catholics. The Catholic priest was given authority from the king to perform marriage ordinances of non-Catholic subjects. Ste. Genevieve is also know as St. Joachim of the Illinois.” –Family History Catalog
 CPJH-Roll 2 Item 16-*Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Founded 1735*

Roll 4 Item 5-*Ste. Genevieve Church, Founded in 1735*

See also: *Ste. Genevieve Church Register, Baptisms, 1760-1786, R977.8692/S139*

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous 2 pages.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
230	1	Baptism Index, Transcribed	1760-1917	Y	1939899	
	2	Baptism, Transcribed	1760-1914	Y		See Item 1 for index.
	3	Baptism, Transcribed	1915-1923	Y		
	4	Marriage	1786-1839			See Roll 231 for transcribed copy. See Roll 232, Item 10 for typed copy.
	5	Marriage	1839-1894			See Roll 231 for transcribed copy.
231	1	Marriage	1895-1955	Y	1939900	
	2	Marriage	1955-1973	Y		
	3	Marriage	1973-1993	Y		
	4	Marriage, Transcribed	1759-1941			
	5	Death Index	1766-1971	Y		
	6	Death	1766-1786	Y		Records damaged. See Item 5 for index. See Roll 232, Items 11 & 12 for typed copy.
	7	Death	1787-1837	Y		See Item 5 for index. See Roll 232, Item 13 for typed copy.

Continued on next page.

Ste. Genevieve 1759-

44 DuBourg Place
Ste. Genevieve, Missouri 63670
Ste. Genevieve County

French originally predominated.

“Includes records of the Epes Indians (part of the Peoria Indian tribe), slaves, and non-Catholics. The Catholic priest was given authority from the king to perform marriage ordinances of non-Catholic subjects. Ste. Genevieve is also know as St. Joachim of the Illinois.” –Family History Catalog
CPJH-Roll 2 Item 16-*Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Founded 1735*

Roll 4 Item 5-*Ste. Genevieve Church, Founded in 1735*

See also: *Ste. Genevieve Church Register, Baptisms, 1760-1786, R977.8692/S139*

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous 3 pages.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
232	1	Death	1839-1883	Y	1939901	For index, see Item 14 or Roll 231, Item 5.
	2	Death	1881-1971	Y		See Roll 231, Item 5 for index.
	3	Death	1971-1993	Y		
	4	Marriage (of non-Catholic)	1796-1812			Following are loose papers and English translations of the above records.
	5	Baptism, Typed	1760-1762			
	6	Marriage, Typed	1759-1786			
	7	Baptism, Typed	1764-1786			
	8	Baptism, Typed	1786-1820			
	9	Baptism, Typed	1820-1843			
	10	Marriage, Typed	1786-1839			
	11	Death, Typed	1766-1784			
	12	Death (Computer lists)	1766-1786			
	13	Death, Typed	1787-1837			
	14	Death, Typed	1787-1885			Alphabetical. End of translated records.
	15	Death (Slaves), Typed	1790-1870			Alphabetical.

Ste. Genevieve Dubois 1956-

1575 N. Woodlawn Avenue
 Warson Woods, Missouri 63122
 St. Louis County

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
137	5	First Communion Confirmation	1959-1993 1961-1993		1889040	
	6	Marriage	1957-1988	Y		
	7	Marriage	1989-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1956-1993	Y		

Sts. Joachim and Ann 1981-

4112 McClay Road
 St. Charles, Missouri 63303
 St. Charles County

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
249	10	First Communion	1981-1988	Y	1940843	
	11	First Communion	1985-1993	Y		
	12	Confirmation	1983-1993	Y		
	13	Marriage	1981-1994	Y		
	14	Death	1981-1993	Y		

Sts. John and James 1882-2005

140 N. Elizabeth Avenue
 Ferguson, Missouri
 St. Louis County

At its founding this parish numbered ten families, but by 1928 it had grown to two hundred families. In 2005, the parish merged with St. Bartholomew, St. Sebastian, part of Our Lady of Fatima, and part of North American Martyrs to become Blessed Teresa of Calcutta at Good Shepherd site.

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
181	12	First Communion Confirmation	1937-1955 1940 1948-1955		1903176	Records out of order.
	13	First Communion Confirmation	1946-1959 1950-1956			
	14	First Communion Confirmation	1953-1977 1959-1977			Records out of order.
182	1	First Communion	1978-1993	Y	1903177	
	2	Confirmation	1978-1993	Y		
	3	Baptism	1907-1931	Y		Baptisms are in a very mixed order dating from early 1907-1931.
	4	Marriage	1908-1943	Y		
	5	Marriage	1944-1966	Y		
	6	Marriage	1966-1978	Y		
	7	Marriage	1978-1993	Y		
	8	Death	1909-1944	Y		
	9	Death	1945-1987	Y		
	10	Death	1987-1993	Y		

Sts. Mary and Joseph 1821-2005

6304 Minnesota Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

French originally predominated.

Located in south St. Louis east of Carondelet Park. In 2005, the parish merged with St. Stephen, Protomartyr but remained open as a chapel.

See also: *Catholic Baptisms, St. Louis, Missouri, 1765-1840, R977.866/C363*

Catholic Marriages, St. Louis, Missouri, 1774-1840, R977.866/C3632

Mount Olive Cemetery (Lemay)-Microfiche-early served the parish

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
194	2	Marriage Baptism	1826-1838 1826-1838		1905665	
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1926-1948 1926-1946			Records intermixed.
195	1	First Communion Confirmation	1926-1968 1926-1966		1905666	Records intermixed.
	2	Confirmation First Communion	1926-1960 1928-1932			
	3	First Communion Confirmation	1961-1993 1960-1992			
	4	Baptism	1839-1856			
	5	Baptism	1857-1864			Extremely dilapidated and broken pages at 1/2 or so from binding. Exposure due to different shades on documents.
	6	Baptism	1864-1882			Extreme stains will appear as shadows, but are not on most pages.
	7	Baptism	1875-1921	Y		
	8	Baptism	1920-1923			
	9	Marriage	1839-1856			

Continued on next page.

Sts. Mary and Joseph 1821-2005

6304 Minnesota Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

French originally predominated.

Located in south St. Louis east of Carondelet Park. In 2005, the parish merged with St. Stephen, Protomartyr but remained open as a chapel.

See also: *Catholic Baptisms, St. Louis, Missouri, 1765-1840*, R977.866/C363

Catholic Marriages, St. Louis, Missouri, 1774-1840, R977.866/C3632

Mount Olive Cemetery (Lemay)-Microfiche-early served the parish

Text in English, Latin, and French.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
196	1	Marriage	1920-1943		1905667	
	2	Marriage	1943-1960			
	3	Marriage	1961-1993	Y		
	4	Marriage	1858-1920			Out of order.
	5	Death First Communion Confirmation	1821-1858 1830-1841 1832-1841			Mostly illegible.
	6	Death	1877-1901			Mount Olive Cemetery
	7	Death	1910-1928			
	8	Death	1928-1963			
	9	Death	1964-1993	Y		

Sts. Peter and Paul 1849-

1919 S. 7th Street
 St. Louis, Missouri 63104

German originally predominated.

Located south of downtown in the Souldard area. It was severely damaged by the 1896 tornado but soon after rebuilt. This was a very large active German parish until the Depression and WWII. At this point many parishioners moved away and the highways and factories further encroached on the parish.

CPJH-Roll 9 Item 15-*Sts. Peter and Paul Conference, Vincent de Paul Society 1870-1945*

Roll 9 Item 12-*Sts. Peter and Paul Gemeinde 1849-1924*

Roll 9 Item 13-*Sts. Peter and Paul's Parish 1849-1924*

See also: *Sanctuary in Souldard, R282/S212*

Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery Records-Microfiche

Text in German, Latin, and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
64	7	First Communion	1850-1879		1871246	
	8	First Communion Confirmation	1937-1965 1939-1963			
	9	Baptism	1849-1855			A list of 77 burials, 1852-1855 appears at the end of Item 9.
	10	Baptism	1854-1859	Y		In poor condition.
65	1	Baptism	1858-1864	Y	1871461	Difficult to read.
	2	Baptism	1863-1867	Y		
	3	Baptism	1862-1868	Y		
	4	Baptism	1869-1875			
	5	Baptism	1868-1878	Y		
66	1	Baptism	1878-1888	Y	1871462	
	2	Baptism	1888-1900	Y		

Continued on next page.

Sts. Peter and Paul 1849-

1919 S. 7th Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63104

German originally predominated.

Located south of downtown in the Soulard area. It was severely damaged by the 1896 tornado but soon after rebuilt. This was a very large active German parish until the Depression and WWII. At this point many parishioners moved away and the highways and factories further encroached on the parish.

CPJH-Roll 9 Item 15-*Sts. Peter and Paul Conference, Vincent de Paul Society 1870-1945*

Roll 9 Item 12-*Sts. Peter and Paul Gemeinde 1849-1924*

Roll 9 Item 13-*Sts. Peter and Paul's Parish 1849-1924*

See also: *Sanctuary in Soulard, R282/S212*

Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery Records-Microfiche

Text in German, Latin, and English.

Continued from previous page.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
67	1	Baptism	1900-1917	Y	1871463	1917-1924 missing
	2	Marriage Index	1849-1853	Y		
	3	Marriage	1849-1853	Y		See Item 2 for index.
	4	4 Members of the Fraternity of the BVM, Mount Carmel Marriage	1888-1914 1849-1853			Marriages start on p. 240 and duplicate Item 3 with additional material.
	5	Marriage	1854-1863	Y		Index at end of item.
	6	Marriage	1864-1870	Y		Index at end of item.
	7	Marriage	1870-1896	Y		Index at end of item.
68	1	Marriage	1897-1936		1871464	
	2	Marriage	1937-1966	Y		
	3	Marriage	1967-1993	Y		
	4	Deaths	1936-1941 1962-1992			Mentions deaths, 1941-1955 in another volume, but not filmed.

Sts. Philip and James 1840-

HCR 1, Box 113
 St. Genevieve, Missouri 63670
 (River aux Vases)
 Ste. Genevieve County

French and German originally predominated.

Initially called St. Anthony and attended by the priests from Ste. Genevieve. As of 1839 River aux Vases contained 24 Catholic families.

See also: *Catholic Church of St. Philip and St. James, River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, R977.8692/C363*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
222	10	Baptism	1850-1863		1939724	
	11	Baptism	1869-1923	Y		See end of item for index.
	12	First Communion Confirmation Register of Donations	1894-1936 1896-1935 1894-1906			Records intermixed.
	13	Marriage	1851-1876			
	14	Marriage	1876-1936			
	15	Death Baptism First Communion	1863-1936 1863-1869 1847-1875			
223	1	Marriage	1937-1970	Y	1939725	Death has no entries from 1943-1950.
		Death	1937-1970	Y		
		First Communion	1937-1969			
		Confirmation	1940-1965			
2	Marriage	1970-1993	Y		First Communion has no entries from 1982-1988.	
	Death	1969-1993	Y			
	First Communion	1970-1993				
	Confirmation	1970-1993				

Seven Holy Founders 1927-

6820 Aliceton Avenue
 Affton, Missouri 63123
 St. Louis County

CPJH-Roll 10 Item 18-*Seven Holy Founders Church 1927-1952*

Text in English and Latin.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
158	10	Marriage	1928-1952	Y	1902050	
		Death	1928-1963	Y		
First Communion		1929-1948				
Confirmation		1930-1946				
	11	First Communion	1948-1965			
		Confirmation	1948-1957			
159	1	First Communion	1966-1978	Y	1902051	
	2	First Communion	1978-1993	Y		
	3	Confirmation	1957-1965	Y		
	4	Confirmation	1965-1984	Y		
	5	Confirmation	1984-1993	Y		
	6	Marriage	1952-1970	Y		
	7	Marriage	1970-1989	Y		
	8	Death	1963-1987	Y		
	9	Death	1987-1993	Y		

Transfiguration 1965-2005

6685 Lakeside Hills Drive
 Florissant, Missouri
 St. Louis County

Merged with St. Aloysius and Our Lady of Loretto to become Our Lady of the Rosary.

Text in English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
170	3	First Communion	1965-1993		1902791	
	4	Confirmation	1967-1993	Y		
	5	Marriage	1965-1993	Y		
	6	Death	1965-1993	Y		

Visitation 1882-

4515 Evans

St. Louis, Missouri 63113

English-speaking / Irish originally predominated.

Merged in 1961 with Holy Ghost Parish, maintaining the name Visitation. Merged in 1992 to become Visitation – St. Ann's Shrine.

Formed from within the boundaries of St. Teresa's Parish in the Grand Prairie neighborhood.

“In 1934, at the time of its jubilee celebration Visitation parish had about 700 families.” –*History of St. Louis Neighborhoods-Grand Prairie*

Text in Latin and English.

Roll	Item	Sacrament	Years	Index	FHL Roll	Comments
68	5	Baptism	1882-1895		1871464	
	6	Baptism	1895-1902			
	7	Baptism	1902-1919			
	8	Baptism	1919-1921			
	9	Confirmation First Communion	1922-1953 1926-1935 1942-1953			
69	1	First Communion Confirmation	1954-1992 1954-1990		1871608	
	2	Marriage	1882-1918			
	3	Marriage	1921-1940	Y		
	4	Marriage	1941-1959	Y		
	5	Marriage	1958-1991	Y		
	6	Death	1926-1939			
	7	Death	1943-1993	Y		

– Appendix A –
Listing by Ethnic Background

English / Irish means that in the formative years of the parish, the members were either English speaking or were of Irish extraction.

Irish then African American means that in the formative years of the parish, the members were Irish. As population shifts occurred near or soon after the turn of the century, the membership was predominantly African American.

Listing by Ethnic Background				
Ethnic	County	Founded	Parish Name	City
African American, previously Irish	St. Louis City	1858	St. Malachy	St. Louis
African American	St. Louis City	1873	St. Elizabeth	St. Louis
African American	St. Louis City	1912	St. Rita's Academy	St. Louis
African American	St. Louis County	1916	St. Peter Claver – Robertson	Kinloch
African American	St. Louis County	1931	Holy (Guardian) Angels	Kinloch
African American	St. Louis County	1940	St. Martin De Porres Mission	Kirkwood
Bohemian	Lincoln	1874	St. Mary	Hawk Point
Bohemian / Czech	St. Louis City	1854	St. John Nepomuk	St. Louis
Croatian	St. Louis City	1904	St. Joseph Croatian	St. Louis
Czech	Lincoln	1879	Sacred Heart	Troy
Czech	St. Louis City	1895	St. Wenceslaus	St. Louis
Czech / Bohemian	St. Louis City	1854	St. John Nepomuk	St. Louis
English / German / Irish	St. Louis City	1841	St. Vincent de Paul	St. Louis
English / Irish	St. Louis City	1841	St. Francis Xavier	St. Louis
English / Irish	St. Louis City	1847	St. John the Apostle and Evangelist	St. Louis
English / Irish	St. Louis City	1854	Immaculate Conception – St. Henry	St. Louis
English / Irish	St. Louis City	1876	St. Kevin	St. Louis
English / Irish	St. Louis City	1882	Visitation	St. Louis
English	St. Louis City	1893	Holy Innocents	St. Louis
English	St. Louis City	1893	St. Mark the Evangelist	St. Louis
English / Irish	St. Louis City	1894	Our Lady of Good Counsel	St. Louis
English	St. Louis City	1900	St. Margaret of Scotland	St. Louis
English / French	Washington	1822	St. Joachim – Old Mines	Cadet
English / French	Washington	1829	St. James	Potosi
French	St. Louis City	1821	Sts. Mary and Joseph	St. Louis
French	St. Louis County	1788	St. Ferdinand	Florissant
French	Ste. Genevieve	1759	Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve
French / German	Ste. Genevieve	1840	Sts. Philip and James – River Aux Vases	Ste. Genevieve
French	Ste. Genevieve	1848	St. Agnes	Bloomsdale
French / German	Ste. Genevieve	1898	Sacred Heart – Ozora	St. Mary
French / English	Washington	1822	St. Joachim – Old Mines	Cadet.
French / English	Washington	1829	St. James	Potosi

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Listing by Ethnic Background				
Ethnic	County	Founded	Parish Name	City
German	Franklin	1839	St. John the Baptist – Gildehaus	Villa Ridge
German	Franklin	1883	St. Ann – Clover Bottom	Washington
German	Perry	1828	St. Joseph – Apple Creek	Perryville
German	Perry	1869	St. Boniface	Perryville
German	Perry	1870	St. Maurus – Biehle	Perryville
German	St. Charles	1849	St. Paul	St. Paul
German	St. Charles	1850	St. Peter	St. Charles
German	St. Charles	1851	Immaculate Conception	Augusta
German	St. Charles	1871	Assumption	O'Fallon
German	St. Charles	1873	St. Joseph	Cottleville
German	St. Charles	1895	St. Theodore	Flint Hill
German / Irish	St. Charles	1905	St. Patrick	Wentzville
German / English / Irish	St. Louis City	1841	St. Vincent de Paul	St. Louis
German / Hungarian	St. Louis City	1843	St. Mary of Victories / St. Stephen of Hungary	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1844	St. Joseph, Shrine of	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1848	Holy Trinity / Most Holy Trinity	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1849	Sts. Peter and Paul	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1856	St. Liborius	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1860	St. Boniface	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1863	Holy Cross	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1863	St. Anthony of Padua	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1867	St. Francis De Sales	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1871	St. Agatha	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1873	Our Lady of Perpetual Help	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1874	St. Augustine	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1874	St. Bernard	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1879	Holy Ghost	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1891	St. Engelbert	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1892	St. Aloysius Gonzaga	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1893	St. Barbara	St. Louis
German	St. Louis City	1898	Holy Family	St. Louis
German	St. Louis County	1853	St. Mary	Bridgeton
German	St. Louis County	1866	Sacred Heart	Florissant
German	St. Louis County	1895	St. Michael	Shrewsbury
German	St. Louis County	1905	St. Andrew	Lemay
German / French	Ste. Genevieve	1840	Sts. Philip and James – River Aux Vases	Ste. Genevieve
German	Ste. Genevieve	1845	St. Joseph – Zell	Ste. Genevieve
German	Ste. Genevieve	1872	Our Lady Help of Christians – Weingarten	Ste. Genevieve
German / French	Ste. Genevieve	1898	Sacred Heart – Ozora	St. Mary
German	Warren	1856	St. Vincent de Paul	Dutzow
German	Warren	1857	St. Ignatius – Concord Hill	Marthasville
German	Washington	1834	St. Francis Borgia	Washington

Listing by Ethnic Background				
Ethnic	County	Founded	Parish Name	City
Hungarian / German	St. Louis City	1843	St. Mary of Victories / St. Stephen of Hungary [St. Stephen of Hungary assumed administration of St. Mary of Victories in 1957. Therefore, the Hungarian records at St. Mary of Victories begin in 1957.]	St. Louis
Hungarian	St. Louis City	1934	St. Stephen of Hungary	St. Louis
Irish	Franklin	1841	St. Bridget	Pacific
Irish	Franklin	1843	St. James – Catawissa	Catawissa
Irish	Franklin	1843	St. Patrick Mission	Armagh
Irish	Jefferson	1866	St. Rose of Lima	DeSoto
Irish / German	St. Charles	1905	St. Patrick	Wentzville
Irish / English	St. Louis City	1841	St. Francis Xavier	St. Louis
Irish / German / English	St. Louis City	1841	St. Vincent de Paul	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1844	St. Patrick	St. Louis
Irish / English	St. Louis City	1847	St. John the Apostle and Evangelist	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1849	St. Michael Archangel	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1853	St. Bridget	St. Louis
Irish / English	St. Louis City	1854	Immaculate Conception – St. Henry	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1855	St. Lawrence O'Toole	St. Louis
Irish then African American	St. Louis City	1858	St. Malachy	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1860	St. James the Greater	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1861	Assumption	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1865	St. Teresa Of Avila	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1867	St. Alphonsus "Rock" Church	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1871	Holy Name / Most Holy Name of Jesus	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1871	Sacred Heart / Most Sacred Heart of Jesus	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1872	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1872	St. Columbkille	St. Louis
Irish / English	St. Louis City	1876	St. Kevin	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1878	St. Cronan	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1880	St. Rose of Lima	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1882	St. Thomas of Aquin	St. Louis
Irish / English	St. Louis City	1882	Visitation	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1888	St. Leo	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1891	Holy Rosary / Most Holy Rosary	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1891	St. Paul the Apostle	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1893	St. Edward	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1893	St. Matthew	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis City	1896	St. Ann, Mother, BVM	St. Louis
Irish / English	St. Louis City	1894	Our Lady of Good Counsel	St. Louis
Irish	St. Louis County	1865	St. Joseph	Manchester
Italian	St. Louis City	1872	St. Bonaventure	St. Louis
Italian	St. Louis City	1900	Our Lady Help of Christians	St. Louis
Italian	St. Louis City	1900	St. Charles Borromeo	St. Louis
Italian	St. Louis City	1903	St. Ambrose	St. Louis

Listing by Ethnic Background				
Ethnic	County	Founded	Parish Name	City
Lithuanian	St. Louis City	1915	St. Joseph Lithuanian	St. Louis
Polish	St. Louis City	1880	St. Stanislaus Kostka	St. Louis
Polish	St. Louis City	1889	St. Casimir	St. Louis
Polish	St. Louis City	1904	St. Hedwig	St. Louis
Polish	St. Louis City	1906	Our Lady of Czestochowa	St. Louis
Polish	St. Louis City	1912	St. Adalbert	St. Louis
Slovakian	St. Louis City	1898	Holy Trinity (Slovak) / Most Holy Trinity	St. Louis
Spanish	St. Louis City	1915	Our Lady of Covadonga	St. Louis

– Appendix B –
Listing by Year Parish Was Founded

Listing by Year Parish Was Founded				
Founded	County	City	Parish Name	Ethnic
	St. Louis City	St. Louis	City Hospital	
	St. Louis City	St. Louis	County Farm	
	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Female Hospital	
	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Guardian Angel Settlement	
	St. Louis City	St. Louis	House of Refuge	
	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital	
	St. Louis County	St. Louis	Jefferson Barracks	
	St. Louis County	St. Louis	Koch Veterans Hospital	
	St. Louis County	St. Louis	Quarantine Hospital	
1759	Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	French
1766	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Louis Cathedral (Old)	
1788	St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Ferdinand	French
1792	St. Charles	Portage des Sioux	St. Francis of Assisi	
1792	St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Charles Borromeo	
1817	Perry	Perryville	Assumption of the BVM	
1817	Perry	Perryville	St. Vincent de Paul	
1820	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Mullanphy Hospital	
1821	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Sts. Mary and Joseph	French
1822	Washington	Cadet	St. Joachim – Old Mines	French / English
1823	St. Charles	St. Peters	All Saints	
1828	Perry	Perryville	St. Joseph – Apple Creek	German
1829	Washington	Potosi	St. James	French / English
1832	St. Louis County	Kirkwood	St. Peter	
1834	Washington	Washington	St. Francis Borgia	German
1839	Franklin	Villa Ridge	St. John the Baptist – Gildehaus	German
1840	Jefferson	Arnold	Immaculate Conception	
1840	Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	Sts. Philip and James – River Aux Vases	French / German
1841	Franklin	Pacific	St. Bridget	Irish
1841	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Francis Xavier	English / Irish
1841	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Vincent de Paul	German / English / Irish
1841	Washington	Richwoods	St. Stephen	
1842	St. Louis County	Central Township	St. Martin	
1842	St. Louis County	Clayton	St. Joseph	
1843	Franklin	Armagh	St. Patrick Mission	Irish
1843	Franklin	Catawissa	St. James – Catawissa	Irish
1843	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Mary of Victories / St. Stephen of Hungary	German / Hungarian
1843	St. Louis County	Sappington	Assumption	
1844	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Joseph, Shrine of	German

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Listing by Year Parish Was Founded				
Founded	County	City	Parish Name	Ethnic
1844	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Patrick	Irish
1845	Franklin	Washington	St. Gertrude Church – Krakow	
1845	St. Francois	Bonne Terre	St. Anne Mission – French Village	
1845	Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	St. Joseph – Zell	German
1847	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. John the Apostle and Evangelist	English / Irish
1848	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Trinity / Most Holy Trinity	German
1848	Ste. Genevieve	Bloomsdale	St. Agnes	French
1849	St. Charles	St. Paul	St. Paul	German
1849	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Michael Archangel	Irish
1849	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Sts. Peter and Paul	German
1850	Franklin	Union	St. Joseph – Neier	
1850	Lincoln	Silex	St. Alphonsus – Millwood	
1850	St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Peter	German
1851	St. Charles	Augusta	Immaculate Conception	German
1852	St. Charles	Wentzville	St. Joseph – Josephsville	
1853	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Bridget	Irish
1853	St. Louis County	Bridgeton	St. Mary	German
1854	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Immaculate Conception – St. Henry	English / Irish
1854	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. John Nepomuk	Czech / Bohemian
1855	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Lawrence O'Toole	Irish
1856	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Liborius	German
1856	St. Louis County	Normandy	St. Ann	
1856	Warren	Dutzow	St. Vincent de Paul	German
1857	Franklin	St. Clair	St. Clare	
1857	Warren	Marthasville	St. Ignatius – Concord Hill	German
1858	Franklin	Berger	St. Paul	
1858	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Malachy	Irish then African American
1860	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Annunciation	
1860	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Boniface	German
1860	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. James the Greater	Irish
1861	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Assumption	Irish
1863	Franklin	New Haven	St. Mary Magdalen – Miller's Landing	
1863	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Cross	German
1863	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Anthony of Padua	German
1865	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Helpers of the Holy Souls	
1865	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Nicholas	
1865	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Teresa Of Avila	Irish
1865	St. Louis County	Manchester	St. Joseph	Irish
1866	Franklin	Union	Immaculate Conception	
1866	Jefferson	DeSoto	St. Rose of Lima	Irish
1866	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy (Guardian) Angels	
1866	St. Louis County	Florissant	Sacred Heart	German

Listing by Year Parish Was Founded				
Founded	County	City	Parish Name	Ethnic
1867	Lincoln	Old Monroe	Immaculate Conception	
1867	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Alphonsus "Rock" Church	Irish
1867	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Francis De Sales	German
1869	Perry	Perryville	St. Boniface	German
1870	Perry	Perryville	St. Maurus – Biehle	German
1871	Jefferson	Imperial	St. John Lateran – Rock Creek	
1871	St. Charles	O'Fallon	Assumption	German
1871	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Name / Most Holy Name of Jesus	Irish
1871	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Sacred Heart / Most Sacred Heart of Jesus	Irish
1871	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Agatha	German
1871	St. Louis County	Spanish Lake	St. Aloysius	
1872	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel	Irish
1872	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Bonaventure	Italian
1872	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Columbkille	Irish
1872	St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	St. Monica	
1872	Ste. Genevieve	Bloomdsdale	St. Lawrence – Lawrenceton	
1872	Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	Our Lady Help of Christians – Weingarten	German
1873	St. Charles	Cottleville	St. Joseph	German
1873	St. Francois	Bonne Terre	St. Joseph	
1873	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Perpetual Help	German
1873	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Elizabeth	African American
1874	Franklin	Luebbering	St. Francis of Assisi	
1874	Lincoln	Hawk Point	St. Mary	Bohemian
1874	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Augustine	German
1874	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Bernard	German
1874	Ste. Genevieve	St. Mary	Immaculate Conception	
1875	Franklin	P.O. New Haven	Holy Family – Port Hudson	
1876	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Kevin	English / Irish
1877	Jefferson	Kimmswick	St. Joseph	
1878	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Cronan	Irish
1879	Franklin	P.O. Sullivan	Martyrs of Japan / Holy Martyrs of Japan	
1879	Lincoln	Troy	Sacred Heart	Czech
1879	St. Francois	Bismark	St. John the Apostle Mission – Bismark	
1879	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Ghost	German
1880	Franklin	Villa Ridge	St. Mary – Moselle	
1880	Jefferson	Byrnesville	St. Columbkille	
1880	Jefferson	House Springs	St. Philomene	
1880	St. Charles	O'Fallon	Immaculate Conception – Dardenne	
1880	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Rose of Lima	Irish
1880	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Stanislaus Kostka	Polish
1881	Jefferson	Crystal City	Sacred Heart – Festus	

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Listing by Year Parish Was Founded				
Founded	County	City	Parish Name	Ethnic
1882	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Thomas of Aquin	Irish
1882	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Visitation	English / Irish
1882	St. Louis County	Ferguson	Sts. John and James	
1883	Franklin	Washington	St. Ann – Clover Bottom	German
1883	St. Louis County	Valley Park	Sacred Heart	
1884	Perry	Perryville	Nativity of the BVM – Belgigue	
1885	Perry	Perryville	St. Rose of Lima – Silver Lake	
1885	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Henry	
1886	St. Louis County	Webster Groves	Holy Redeemer	
1887	St. Louis County	Fenton	St. Paul	
1887	Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	St. Catherine of Alexandria – Coffman	
1887	Warren	Case	St. Anthony	
1888	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Leo	Irish
1889	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Casimir	Polish
1889	St. Louis County	Eureka	Sacred Heart	
1890	Perry	Crosstown	St. James Mission	
1890	St. Francois	Farmington	St. Joseph	
1890	Washington	Potosi	St. John – Mineral Point	
1891	Franklin	Sullivan	St. Anthony	
1891	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Rosary / Most Holy Rosary	Irish
1891	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Agnes	
1891	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Engelbert	German
1891	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Paul the Apostle	Irish
1891	St. Louis County	Glencoe	LaSalle Institute	
1892	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Aloysius Gonzaga	German
1893	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Innocents	English
1893	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Barbara	German
1893	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Edward	Irish
1893	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Mark the Evangelist	English
1893	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Matthew	Irish
1894	Franklin	New Haven	Assumption	
1894	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Good Counsel	English / Irish
1895	St. Charles	Flint Hill	St. Theodore	German
1895	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Wenceslaus	Czech
1895	St. Louis County	Shrewsbury	St. Michael	German
1896	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Ann, Mother, BVM	Irish
1896	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Louis Cathedral (New)	
1898	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Family	German
1898	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Trinity (Slovak) / Most Holy Trinity	Slovakian
1898	Ste. Genevieve	St. Mary	Sacred Heart – Ozora	French / German
1900	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady Help of Christians	Italian
1900	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Charles Borromeo	Italian

Listing by Year Parish Was Founded				
Founded	County	City	Parish Name	Ethnic
1900	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Margaret of Scotland	English
1901	St. Louis County	University City	All Saints	
1902	St. Louis County	Wellston	Notre Dame de Lourdes	
1903	Perry	Claryville	Our Lady of the Rosary	
1903	St. Francois	Park Hills	Immaculate Conception – Flat River, Desloge	
1903	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Ambrose	Italian
1903	St. Louis County	Centaur	St. Anthony – Centaur	
1904	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Nativity	
1904	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Hedwig	Polish
1904	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Joseph Croatian	Croatian
1905	Jefferson	House Springs	Our Lady, Queen of Peace	
1905	Lincoln	Elsberry	Sacred Heart	
1905	St. Charles	Wentzville	St. Patrick	German / Irish
1905	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Pius V	
1905	St. Louis County	Lemay	St. Andrew	German
1905	St. Louis County	Maplewood	Immaculate Conception	
1905	Washington	Cadet	St. Joseph – Tiff	
1906?	St. Francois	Park Hills	Nativity of the Blessed Mother Mission – Leadwood	
1906	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Czestochowa	Polish
1907	Perry	Perryville	Christ the Risen Savior – Brewer	
1907	Perry	Perryville	St. John the Evangelist Mission – Lithium	
1907	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Blessed Sacrament / Most Blessed Sacrament	
1907	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Sorrows	
1907	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Cecilia	
1908	Perry	Perryville	Our Lady of Victory – Sereno	
1909	St. Louis County	Overland	All Souls	
1909	St. Louis County	Pine Lawn	St. Paul	
1910	Perry	Highland	St. Joseph	
1910	St. Louis County	Pagedale	St. Catherine of Sienna	
1911	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Epiphany	
1911	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Roch	
1912	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Adalbert	Polish
1912	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Rita's Academy	African American
1912	St. Louis County	Brentwood	St. Mary Magdalen	
1914	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. John the Baptist	
1914	St. Louis County	Richmond Heights	St. Luke the Evangelist	
1915	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Covadonga	Spanish
1915	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Joseph Lithuanian	Lithuanian
1915	St. Louis County	Gardenville	St. George	
1915	St. Louis County	Jennings	Corpus Christi	
1915	St. Louis County	Overland	Our Lady of Presentation	

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Listing by Year Parish Was Founded				
Founded	County	City	Parish Name	Ethnic
1916	Jefferson	Herculaneium	Assumption of the BVM	
1916	St. Louis County	Kinloch	St. Peter Claver – Robertson	African American
1916	St. Louis County	University City	Our Lady of Lourdes	
1916	St. Louis County	Vinita Park	St. Rita	
1919	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Phillip Neri	
1920	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Mary Magdalen	
1921	Jefferson	High Ridge	St. Anthony	
1921	St. Louis County	Riverview	St. Catherine of Alexandria	
1922	St. Louis County	Webster Groves	Mary, Queen of Peace	
1923	St. Louis County	Berkeley	Holy Ghost	
1923	St. Louis County	Chesterfield	Ascension	
1924	St. Charles	Portage des Sioux	Immaculate Conception Mission – West Alton	
1926	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Stephen, Protomartyr	
1926	St. Louis County	Richmond Heights	Little Flower	
1927	St. Louis County	Affton	Seven Holy Founders	
1927	St. Louis County	Oakville	St. Francis of Assisi	
1927	St. Louis County	University City	Christ the King	
1929	St. Louis County	Ladue	Annunziata	
1930	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Resurrection of Our Lord	
1930	St. Louis County	Bridgeton	DePaul Community Health Center	
1931	St. Louis County	Kinloch	Holy (Guardian) Angels	African American
1934	Jefferson	Hillsboro	Good Shepherd	
1934	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Gabriel the Archangel	
1934	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Stephen of Hungary	Hungarian
1935	St. Louis County	Jennings	St. Louise De Marillac	
1938	St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	Our Lady of the Pillar	
1939	St. Louis County	Lemay	St. Martin of Tours	
1940	St. Louis County	University City	St. Patrick	
1940	St. Louis County	Kirkwood	St. Martin De Porres Mission	African American
1941	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Joan of Arc	
1942	St. Louis County	St. Ann	St. Gregory	
1945	St. Charles	New Melle	Immaculate Heart of Mary	
1945	St. Louis County	Normandy	Ascension	
1945	St. Louis County	Richmond Heights	Immaculata	
1947	St. Louis County	Lemay	St. Bernadette	
1950	St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Raphael the Archangel	
1950	St. Louis County	Florissant	Our Lady of Fatima	
1950	St. Louis County	Webster Groves	Annunciation	
1951	St. Louis City	St. Louis	Immaculate Heart of Mary	
1951	St. Louis County	Bellefontaine Neighbors	Our Lady of Good Counsel	
1952	St. Louis County	Des Peres	St. Clement	

Listing by Year Parish Was Founded				
Founded	County	City	Parish Name	Ethnic
1952	St. Louis County	St. Ann	St. Jerome	
1952	St. Louis County	St. Ann	St. Kevin	
1953	Franklin	Gerald	St. Gerald Mission	
1953	St. Louis County	Jennings	St. Sebastian	
1953	St. Louis County	Overland	St. Jude	
1953	St. Louis County	Sappington	St. Catherine Laboure	
1953	St. Louis County	Woodson Terrace	St. William	
1954	St. Louis County	Ballwin	Holy Infant	
1954	St. Louis County	Glasgow Village	St. Pius X	
1954	St. Louis County	Grantwood	Our Lady of Providence	
1954	St. Louis County	Normandy	Our Lady of Guadalupe	
1955	St. Louis County	Bel-Ridge	St. Thomas More	
1955	St. Louis County	Florissant	North American Martyrs	
1955	St. Louis County	Kirkwood	St. Gerard Majella	
1955	St. Louis County	Lemay	Mary, Queen of the Universe	
1956	Jefferson	Festus	Our Lady	
1956	St. Louis County	Affton	St. Dominic Savio	
1956	St. Louis County	Crestwood	St. Elizabeth of Hungary	
1956	St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Dismas	
1956	St. Louis County	Warson Woods	Ste. Genevieve DuBois	
1957	St. Louis County	Jennings	St. Lucy	
1958	St. Louis County	Affton	St. Timothy	
1958	St. Louis County	Ferguson	Good Shepherd	
1958	Washington	Washington	Our Lady of Lourdes	
1959	St. Louis County	Concord Village	St. Simon	
1959	St. Louis County	Hazelwood	St. Bartholomew	
1959	St. Louis County	Lemay	St. Matthias	
1959	St. Louis County	Spanish Lake	Our Lady of Loretto	
1960	St. Louis County	Bridgeton	St. Lawrence the Martyr	
1960	St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Sabina	
1960	St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Thomas the Apostle	
1961	St. Charles	O'Fallon	St. Barnabas	
1961	St. Louis County	Lemay	Precious Blood / Most Precious Blood	
1961	St. Louis County	Maryland Heights	St. Blaise	
1962	St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	St. Anselm	
1962	St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Angela Merici	
1962	St. Louis County	Hazelwood	St. Martin De Porres	
1962	St. Louis County	Mehlville	St. Margaret Mary Alacoque	
1963	Jefferson	Arnold	St. David	
1963	St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	St. Richard	
1963	St. Louis County	Ellisville	St. Clare of Assisi	
1964	St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Robert Bellarmine	
1964	St. Louis County	Hazelwood	Our Lady of Mercy	
1964	St. Louis County	Sunset Hills	St. Justin	

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Listing by Year Parish Was Founded				
Founded	County	City	Parish Name	Ethnic
1965	St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Cletus	
1965	St. Louis County	Chesterfield	Incarnate Word	
1965	St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Norbert	
1965	St. Louis County	Florissant	Transfiguration	
1965	St. Louis County	Jennings	St. Frances Xavier Cabrini	
1966	St. Louis County	Shrewsbury	Cure of Ars	
1967	St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Christopher	
1971	St. Louis County	Manchester	Christ, Prince of Peace	
1971	St. Louis County	Sappington	Mary, Mother of the Church	
1972	St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	St. John Bosco	
1972	St. Louis County	Oakville	Queen of All Saints	
1975	St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Elizabeth Ann Seton	
1980	St. Louis County	Glencoe	St. Alban Roe	
1981	St. Charles	St. Charles	Sts. Joachim and Ann	

– Appendix C –
Listing by Geographic Location

Listing by Geographic Location				
County	City	Parish Name	Founded	Ethnic
Franklin	Armagh	St. Patrick Mission	1843	Irish
Franklin	Berger	St. Paul	1858	
Franklin	Catawissa	St. James – Catawissa	1843	Irish
Franklin	Gerald	St. Gerald Mission	1953	
Franklin	Luebbering	St. Francis of Assisi	1874	
Franklin	New Haven	Assumption	1894	
Franklin	New Haven	St. Mary Magdalen – Miller's Landing	1863	
Franklin	P.O. New Haven	Holy Family – Port Hudson	1875	
Franklin	P.O. Sullivan	Martyrs of Japan / Holy Martyrs of Japan	1879	
Franklin	Pacific	St. Bridget	1841	Irish
Franklin	St. Clair	St. Clare	1857	
Franklin	Sullivan	St. Anthony	1891	
Franklin	Union	Immaculate Conception	1866	
Franklin	Union	St. Joseph – Neier	1850	
Franklin	Villa Ridge	St. John the Baptist – Gildehaus	1839	German
Franklin	Villa Ridge	St. Mary – Moselle	1880	
Franklin	Washington	St. Ann – Clover Bottom	1883	German
Franklin	Washington	St. Gertrude Church – Krakow	1845	
Jefferson	Arnold	Immaculate Conception	1840	
Jefferson	Arnold	St. David	1963	
Jefferson	Byrnesville	St. Columbkille	1880	
Jefferson	Crystal City	Sacred Heart – Festus	1881	
Jefferson	DeSoto	St. Rose of Lima	1866	Irish
Jefferson	Festus	Our Lady	1956	
Jefferson	Herculaneium	Assumption of the BVM	1916	
Jefferson	High Ridge	St. Anthony	1921	
Jefferson	Hillsboro	Good Shepherd	1934	
Jefferson	House Springs	Our Lady, Queen of Peace	1905	
Jefferson	House Springs	St. Philomene	1880	
Jefferson	Imperial	St. John Lateran – Rock Creek	1871	
Jefferson	Kimmswick	St. Joseph	1877	
Lincoln	Elsberry	Sacred Heart	1905	
Lincoln	Hawk Point	St. Mary	1874	Bohemian
Lincoln	Old Monroe	Immaculate Conception	1867	
Lincoln	Silex	St. Alphonsus – Millwood	1850	
Lincoln	Troy	Sacred Heart	1879	Czech
Perry	Claryville	Our Lady of the Rosary	1903	
Perry	Crosstown	St. James Mission	1890	
Perry	Highland	St. Joseph	1910	
Perry	Perryville	Assumption of the BVM	1817	

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Listing by Geographic Location				
County	City	Parish Name	Founded	Ethnic
Perry	Perryville	Christ the Risen Savior – Brewer	1907	
Perry	Perryville	Nativity of the BVM – Belgigue	1884	
Perry	Perryville	Our Lady of Victory – Sereno	1908	
Perry	Perryville	St. Boniface	1869	German
Perry	Perryville	St. John the Evangelist Mission – Lithium	1907	
Perry	Perryville	St. Joseph – Apple Creek	1828	German
Perry	Perryville	St. Maurus – Biehle	1870	German
Perry	Perryville	St. Rose of Lima – Silver Lake	1885	
Perry	Perryville	St. Vincent de Paul	1817	
St. Charles	Augusta	Immaculate Conception	1851	German
St. Charles	Cottleville	St. Joseph	1873	German
St. Charles	Flint Hill	St. Theodore	1895	German
St. Charles	New Melle	Immaculate Heart of Mary	1945	
St. Charles	O'Fallon	Assumption	1871	German
St. Charles	O'Fallon	Immaculate Conception – Dardenne	1880	
St. Charles	O'Fallon	St. Barnabas	1961	
St. Charles	Portage des Sioux	Immaculate Conception Mission – West Alton	1924	
St. Charles	Portage des Sioux	St. Francis of Assisi	1792	
St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Charles Borromeo	1792	
St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Cletus	1965	
St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Elizabeth Ann Seton	1975	
St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Peter	1850	German
St. Charles	St. Charles	St. Robert Bellarmina	1964	
St. Charles	St. Charles	Sts. Joachim and Ann	1981	
St. Charles	St. Paul	St. Paul	1849	German
St. Charles	St. Peters	All Saints	1823	
St. Charles	Wentzville	St. Joseph – Josephsville	1852	
St. Charles	Wentzville	St. Patrick	1905	German / Irish
St. Francois	Bismark	St. John the Apostle Mission – Bismark	1879	
St. Francois	Bonne Terre	St. Anne Mission – French Village	1845	
St. Francois	Bonne Terre	St. Joseph	1873	
St. Francois	Farmington	St. Joseph	1890	
St. Francois	Park Hills	Immaculate Conception – Flat River, Desloge	1903	
St. Francois	Park Hills	Nativity of the Blessed Mother Mission – Leadwood	1906?	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Annunciation	1860	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Assumption	1861	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Blessed Sacrament / Most Blessed Sacrament	1907	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	City Hospital		
St. Louis City	St. Louis	County Farm		
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Epiphany	1911	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Female Hospital		
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Guardian Angel Settlement		

Listing by Geographic Location				
County	City	Parish Name	Founded	Ethnic
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Helpers of the Holy Souls	1865	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy (Guardian) Angels	1866	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Cross	1863	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Family	1898	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Ghost	1879	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Innocents	1893	English
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Name / Most Holy Name of Jesus	1871	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Rosary / Most Holy Rosary	1891	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Trinity (Slovak) / Most Holy Trinity	1898	Slovakian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Holy Trinity / Most Holy Trinity	1848	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	House of Refuge		
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Immaculate Conception – St. Henry	1854	English / Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Immaculate Heart of Mary	1951	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital		
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Mullanphy Hospital	1820	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Nativity	1904	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady Help of Christians	1900	Italian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Covadonga	1915	Spanish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Czestochowa	1906	Polish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Good Counsel	1894	English / Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel	1872	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Perpetual Help	1873	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Our Lady of Sorrows	1907	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Resurrection of Our Lord	1930	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Sacred Heart / Most Sacred Heart of Jesus	1871	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Adalbert	1912	Polish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Agatha	1871	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Agnes	1891	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Aloysius Gonzaga	1892	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Alphonsus "Rock" Church	1867	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Ambrose	1903	Italian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Ann, Mother, BVM	1896	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Anthony of Padua	1863	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Augustine	1874	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Barbara	1893	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Bernard	1874	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Bonaventure	1872	Italian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Boniface	1860	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Bridget	1853	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Casimir	1889	Polish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Cecilia	1907	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Charles Borromeo	1900	Italian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Columbkille	1872	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Cronan	1878	Irish

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Listing by Geographic Location				
County	City	Parish Name	Founded	Ethnic
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Edward	1893	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Elizabeth	1873	African American
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Engelbert	1891	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Francis De Sales	1867	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Francis Xavier	1841	English / Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Gabriel the Archangel	1934	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Hedwig	1904	Polish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Henry	1885	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. James the Greater	1860	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Joan of Arc	1941	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. John Nepomuk	1854	Czech / Bohemian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. John the Apostle and Evangelist	1847	English / Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. John the Baptist	1914	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Joseph Croatian	1904	Croatian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Joseph Lithuanian	1915	Lithuanian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Joseph, Shrine of	1844	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Kevin	1876	English / Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Lawrence O'Toole	1855	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Leo	1888	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Liborius	1856	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Louis Cathedral (New)	1896	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Louis Cathedral (Old)	1766	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Malachy	1858	Irish then African American
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Margaret of Scotland	1900	English
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Mark the Evangelist	1893	English
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Mary Magdalen	1920	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Mary of Victories / St. Stephen of Hungary	1843	German / Hungarian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Matthew	1893	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Michael Archangel	1849	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Nicholas	1865	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Patrick	1844	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Paul the Apostle	1891	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Phillip Neri	1919	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Pius V	1905	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Raphael the Archangel	1950	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Rita's Academy	1912	African American
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Roch	1911	
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Rose of Lima	1880	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Stanislaus Kostka	1880	Polish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Stephen of Hungary	1934	Hungarian
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Stephen, Protomartyr	1926	

Listing by Geographic Location				
County	City	Parish Name	Founded	Ethnic
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Teresa Of Avila	1865	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Thomas of Aquin	1882	Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Vincent de Paul	1841	German / English / Irish
St. Louis City	St. Louis	St. Wenceslaus	1895	Czech
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Sts. Mary and Joseph	1821	French
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Sts. Peter and Paul	1849	German
St. Louis City	St. Louis	Visitation	1882	English / Irish
St. Louis County	University City	St. Patrick	1940	
St. Louis County	Affton	Seven Holy Founders	1927	
St. Louis County	Affton	St. Dominic Savio	1956	
St. Louis County	Affton	St. Timothy	1958	
St. Louis County	Ballwin	Holy Infant	1954	
St. Louis County	Bellefontaine Neighbors	Our Lady of Good Counsel	1951	
St. Louis County	Bel-Ridge	St. Thomas More	1955	
St. Louis County	Berkeley	Holy Ghost	1923	
St. Louis County	Brentwood	St. Mary Magdalen	1912	
St. Louis County	Bridgeton	DePaul Community Health Center	1930	
St. Louis County	Bridgeton	St. Lawrence the Martyr	1960	
St. Louis County	Bridgeton	St. Mary	1853	German
St. Louis County	Centaur	St. Anthony – Centaur	1903	
St. Louis County	Central Township	St. Martin	1842	
St. Louis County	Chesterfield	Ascension	1923	
St. Louis County	Chesterfield	Incarnate Word	1965	
St. Louis County	Clayton	St. Joseph	1842	
St. Louis County	Concord Village	St. Simon	1959	
St. Louis County	Crestwood	St. Elizabeth of Hungary	1956	
St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	Our Lady of the Pillar	1938	
St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	St. Anselm	1962	
St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	St. John Bosco	1972	
St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	St. Monica	1872	
St. Louis County	Creve Coeur	St. Richard	1963	
St. Louis County	Des Peres	St. Clement	1952	
St. Louis County	Ellisville	St. Clare of Assisi	1963	
St. Louis County	Eureka	Sacred Heart	1889	
St. Louis County	Fenton	St. Paul	1887	
St. Louis County	Ferguson	Good Shepherd	1958	
St. Louis County	Ferguson	Sts. John and James	1882	
St. Louis County	Florissant	North American Martyrs	1955	
St. Louis County	Florissant	Our Lady of Fatima	1950	
St. Louis County	Florissant	Sacred Heart	1866	German
St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Angela Merici	1962	
St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Christopher	1967	
St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Dismas	1956	

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Listing by Geographic Location				
County	City	Parish Name	Founded	Ethnic
St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Ferdinand	1788	French
St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Norbert	1965	
St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Sabina	1960	
St. Louis County	Florissant	St. Thomas the Apostle	1960	
St. Louis County	Florissant	Transfiguration	1965	
St. Louis County	Gardenville	St. George	1915	
St. Louis County	Glasgow Village	St. Pius X	1954	
St. Louis County	Glencoe	LaSalle Institute	1891	
St. Louis County	Glencoe	St. Alban Roe	1980	
St. Louis County	Grantwood	Our Lady of Providence	1954	
St. Louis County	Hazelwood	Our Lady of Mercy	1964	
St. Louis County	Hazelwood	St. Bartholomew	1959	
St. Louis County	Hazelwood	St. Martin De Porres	1962	
St. Louis County	Jennings	Corpus Christi	1915	
St. Louis County	Jennings	St. Frances Xavier Cabrini	1965	
St. Louis County	Jennings	St. Louise De Marillac	1935	
St. Louis County	Jennings	St. Lucy	1957	
St. Louis County	Jennings	St. Sebastian	1953	
St. Louis County	Kinloch	Holy (Guardian) Angels	1931	African American
St. Louis County	Kinloch	St. Peter Claver – Robertson	1916	African American
St. Louis County	Kirkwood	St. Gerard Majella	1955	
St. Louis County	Kirkwood	St. Martin De Porres Mission	1940	African American
St. Louis County	Kirkwood	St. Peter	1832	
St. Louis County	Ladue	Annunziata	1929	
St. Louis County	Lemay	Mary, Queen of the Universe	1955	
St. Louis County	Lemay	Precious Blood / Most Precious Blood	1961	
St. Louis County	Lemay	St. Andrew	1905	German
St. Louis County	Lemay	St. Bernadette	1947	
St. Louis County	Lemay	St. Martin of Tours	1939	
St. Louis County	Lemay	St. Matthias	1959	
St. Louis County	Manchester	Christ, Prince of Peace	1971	
St. Louis County	Manchester	St. Joseph	1865	Irish
St. Louis County	Maplewood	Immaculate Conception	1905	
St. Louis County	Maryland Heights	St. Blaise	1961	
St. Louis County	Mehlville	St. Margaret Mary Alacoque	1962	
St. Louis County	Normandy	Ascension	1945	
St. Louis County	Normandy	Our Lady of Guadalupe	1954	
St. Louis County	Normandy	St. Ann	1856	
St. Louis County	Oakville	Queen of All Saints	1972	
St. Louis County	Oakville	St. Francis of Assisi	1927	
St. Louis County	Overland	All Souls	1909	
St. Louis County	Overland	Our Lady of Presentation	1915	

Listing by Geographic Location				
County	City	Parish Name	Founded	Ethnic
St. Louis County	Overland	St. Jude	1953	
St. Louis County	Pagedale	St. Catherine of Sienna	1910	
St. Louis County	Pine Lawn	St. Paul	1909	
St. Louis County	Richmond Heights	Immaculata	1945	
St. Louis County	Richmond Heights	Little Flower	1926	
St. Louis County	Richmond Heights	St. Luke the Evangelist	1914	
St. Louis County	Riverview	St. Catherine of Alexandria	1921	
St. Louis County	Sappington	Assumption	1843	
St. Louis County	Sappington	Mary, Mother of the Church	1971	
St. Louis County	Sappington	St. Catherine Laboure	1953	
St. Louis County	Shrewsbury	Cure of Ars	1966	
St. Louis County	Shrewsbury	St. Michael	1895	German
St. Louis County	Spanish Lake	Our Lady of Loretto	1959	
St. Louis County	Spanish Lake	St. Aloysius	1871	
St. Louis County	St. Ann	St. Gregory	1942	
St. Louis County	St. Ann	St. Jerome	1952	
St. Louis County	St. Ann	St. Kevin	1952	
St. Louis County	St. Louis	Jefferson Barracks		
St. Louis County	St. Louis	Koch Veterans Hospital		
St. Louis County	St. Louis	Quarantine Hospital		
St. Louis County	Sunset Hills	St. Justin	1964	
St. Louis County	University City	All Saints	1901	
St. Louis County	University City	Christ the King	1927	
St. Louis County	University City	Our Lady of Lourdes	1916	
St. Louis County	Valley Park	Sacred Heart	1883	
St. Louis County	Vinita Park	St. Rita	1916	
St. Louis County	Warson Woods	Ste. Genevieve DuBois	1956	
St. Louis County	Webster Groves	Annunciation	1950	
St. Louis County	Webster Groves	Holy Redeemer	1886	
St. Louis County	Webster Groves	Mary, Queen of Peace	1922	
St. Louis County	Wellston	Notre Dame de Lourdes	1902	
St. Louis County	Woodson Terrace	St. William	1953	
Ste. Genevieve	Bloomsdale	St. Agnes	1848	French
Ste. Genevieve	Bloomsdale	St. Lawrence – Lawrenceton	1872	
Ste. Genevieve	St. Mary	Immaculate Conception	1874	
Ste. Genevieve	St. Mary	Sacred Heart – Ozora	1898	French / German
Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	St. Catherine of Alexandria – Coffman	1887	
Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	St. Joseph – Zell	1845	German
Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	1759	French
Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	Sts. Philip and James – River Aux Vases	1840	French / German
Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	Our Lady Help of Christians – Weingarten	1872	German
Warren	Case	St. Anthony	1887	
Warren	Dutzow	St. Vincent de Paul	1856	German

Listing by Geographic Location				
County	City	Parish Name	Founded	Ethnic
Warren	Marthasville	St. Ignatius – Concord Hill	1857	German
Washington	Cadet	St. Joachim – Old Mines	1822	French / English
Washington	Cadet	St. Joseph – Tiff	1905	
Washington	Potosi	St. James	1829	French / English
Washington	Potosi	St. John – Mineral Point	1890	
Washington	Richwoods	St. Stephen	1841	
Washington	Washington	Our Lady of Lourdes	1958	
Washington	Washington	St. Francis Borgia	1834	German

**– Appendix D –
Former Place Names**

The following lists were compiled by Sr. Teresa Maria Eagen, C.S.J. at the St. Louis Archdiocesan Archives. Thank you for granting permission for St. Louis County Library to publish this information. Additional place names have been added to the list for St. Louis City based on Norbury Wayman's series *History of St. Louis Neighborhoods*.

Former Place Names in the City and County of St. Louis

Former Name	Present Name	Parish
Anglum	Kinloch	Holy (Guardian) Angels St. Peter Clavier
Arlington	St. Louis	St. Edward the King Blessed Sacrament
Baden	St. Louis	Holy Cross Our Lady of Mount Carmel
Baden Station.	Spanish Lake.....	St. Aloysius
Ballwin.....	Ellisville.....	St. Clare of Assisi
Belle Grove.....	Spanish Lake.....	St. Aloysius
Benton Park	St. Louis.....	St. Agnes
Bonhomme Road	Clayton.....	St. Joseph
Bremen.....	St. Louis.....	Holy Trinity
Cabanne	St. Louis.....	St. Rose of Lima St. Mark the Evangelist
Carrollton.....	Bridgeton	St. Lawrence
Centaur Station	Chesterfield.....	St. Anthony/now Ascension
Cheltenham	St. Louis	St. James the Greater
Cherokee	St. Louis	St. Anthony of Padua St. Thomas of Aquin
Clayton.....	Creve Coeur	Our Lady of the Pillar
Clifton	St. Louis	Epiphany of Our Lord
College Hill.....	St. Louis.....	Holy Name Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Compton Heights.....	St. Louis	St. Francis de Sales Immaculate Conception St. Kevin St. Wenceslaus
Dogtown	St. Louis	St. James the Greater
Downtown.....	St. Louis.....	St. Louis Cathedral (Old) St. Mary of Victories St. Francis Xavier (1842 to late 1880's)

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Former Name	Present Name	Parish
Fairgrounds	St. Louis	St. Engelbert Holy Rosary
Florissant Road	Normandy.....	St. Ann
Glencoe	Eureka	Sacred Heart
	Wildwood.....	St. Alban Roe
Glendale	Webster Groves.....	Mary Queen of Peace
Grand Prairie	St. Louis	St. Teresa of Avila St. Augustine Holy Ghost St. Alphonsus Visitation
Gravois	Kirkwood	St. Peter
Hill	St. Louis	St. Ambrose St. Aloysius Gonzaga
Hunt (Mrs. Ann's Estate).....	Normandy.....	St. Ann
Hyde Park.....	St. Louis	Holy Trinity
Jennings Heights	Jennings.....	St. Louise de Marillac
Kerry Patch.....	St. Louis	St. Bridget of Erin St. Lawrence O'Toole St. Leo St. Michael St. Patrick
Kinloch.....	Berkeley	Holy Ghost
Kingsbury.....	St. Louis	St. Roch
Kirkwood	Des Peres	St. Clement
Little Paderborn.....	St. Louis	St. Liborius
Luxemburg	Lemay.....	St. Andrew
Lowell	St. Louis	Holy Name
Maddenville.....	Brentwood	St. Mary Magdalen
Marquette	St. Louis	St. Anthony of Padua St. Thomas of Aquin
Mattese Creek.....	Mattese	Assumption, St. Mary of the
Meramec Station	Valley Park.....	Sacred Heart
Midland	Pagedale	St. Catherine of Sienna
Midtown	St. Louis	St. Francis Xavier St. Henry St. Malachy
Oak Hill.....	St. Louis	Holy Family St. John the Baptist Resurrection of Our Lord
Oakland	St. Louis	St. James the Greater

Former Name	Present Name	Parish
Old North St. Louis.....	St. Louis.....	St. Patrick St. Joseph German (Shrine) St. Liborius St. Michael St. Bridget of Erin St. Lawrence O'Toole Sacred Heart St. Augustine St. Stanislaus Kostka
Robertson.....	Kinloch	Holy (Guardian) Angels St. Peter Clavier
Rock Spring	St. Louis City.....	St. Bernard
St. John Station	Overland	Our Lady of the Presentation
Shaw	St. Louis.....	St. Margaret of Scotland
Soulard.....	St. Louis.....	Sts. Peter and Paul Holy Trinity Slovak St. John Nepomuk St. Joseph Croatian St. Agatha Assumption of the BVM Holy (Guardian) Angels St. Vincent de Paul
Stringtown.....	St. Louis.....	St. Anthony of Padua
Walnut Park	St. Louis.....	Nativity of Our Lord St. Philip Neri
West Overland	Maryland Heights/Overland ..	St. Jude
West Walnut Manor.....	Jennings	St. Louise de Marillac
Yeatman.....	St. Louis.....	St. Alphonsus Liguori St. Bridget of Erin St. Leo

Former Place Names of Parishes and/or Missions Outside St. Louis City and County

Former Place	Parish and/or Mission
Allen Prairie (1864-1881).....	Josephville (St. Joseph)
Armagh	Catawissa (now a mission of Armagh)
Aubuchon.....	Mission of Old Mines & Potosi
Barglier	Mission of Old Mines
Bailey's Landing	St. Mary of the Barrens Mission
Barrens	Perryville (Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
Basin (Baxen Settlement)	St. Mary of the Barrens Mission (1843-1847)
Beaumont.....	Port Hudson Mission .
Bedford	Mashek (St. Mary)
Big River.....	Mission of Armagh (1836)

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Former Place	Parish and/or Mission
Bismark	Park Hill Mission (St. John)
Blumsdale.....	Bloomsdale-Mission of St. Agnes 1961-; St. Philomena 1834-1960
Bois Brule	Belgique (Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
Boles.....	Gildehaus (St. John the Baptist)
Brazeau.....	Mission of St. Mary of the Barrens (1839-1847)
Brazil (St. Paul	Sullivan (St. Anthony), Mission of Richwood and others
Bremen	Ozora Mission
Bridgeport	Case (St. Anthony)
Byrnes Settlement	Ozora Mission (St. Peter)
Caldwell	Ozora (St. Martin)
Case.....	Concord Hill Mission (St. Anthony)
Clearville.....	Claryville (Our Lady of the Rosary)
Cottage Farm.....	Hillsboro Mission
Crystal City	see also Festus (Sacred Heart)
Dardennes.....	St. Peters (All Saints)
Desloge.....	Park Hill-Flat River (Immaculate Conception)
Deslogetown.....	Bonne Terre (St. Joseph)
Doe Run	Farmington Mission (1899-1941) (St. Joseph)
Dog Prairie (1866-1899)	St. Paul (St. Paul)
Downpatrick.....	see Byrnesville, Armagh and Pacific (St. Columbkille)
Eckelkamp.....	Post Office for Peers
Elk Prairie.....	Josephville (St. Joseph)
Elm Prairie	Josephville (St. Joseph)
Establissement (1843-1851).....	Bloomsdale (St. Philomena)
Femme Osage.....	St. Charles County Mission
Festus	see also Crystal City
Flat River.....	Park Hill (Immaculate Conception)
Fourche a Duclos (1858-1870).....	Bloomsdale
Fox Creek (1843-1845)	Mission of Downpatrick
Franklin	see Pacific
Gallagher Mill	Franklin County Mission (1847)
Gerard (Gerald)	Port Hudson Mission (St. Gerald)
German Settlement (1846-1861).....	Zell (St. Joseph)
Grand Riviere (1843-1844)	Richwood Mission
Greek Ukrainian Church	see Park Hill
Grubville	Luebbering (St. Francis of Assisi)
Hancock Prairie.....	Jesuit Mission
Highland.....	Perryville Mission (St. Joseph)
Holstein (1867-1893)	Concord Hill (St. Ignatius)
Ironsdale.....	Potosi Mission
Johnson.....	Mission of Jefferson Barrack (1839)
Johnston	Pacific Mission
Jonesburg	Warrenton (a mission of Jonesburg)
Knob Lick	Mission of Farmington

Former Place	Parish and/or Mission
King Settlement	Mission of St. Mary of the Barrens (1851)
La Fourche a Duclos	AKA Fourche a Duclos
Leadwood	Flat River-Park Hill Mission (Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
Leslie.....	Mission of Port Hudson
Les Mines.....	Old Mines
Libertyville	Mission of Farmington
Little Canada.....	French Village (St. Anne)
Louisville (1830-1841)	St. Charles Mission
Lower Dardennes.....	St. Peters (All Saints)
Maria Weingarten	Weingarten (Our Lady Help of Christians)
Marthasville (1841-1860)	Concord Hill (St. Ignatius)
Mashek.....	Hawk Point (St. Mary)
Mattingly Settlement	Mission of St. Mary of the Barrens (1851)
Maxwell	Arnold (Immaculate Conception)
Miller's Landing.....	New Haven (Assumption/St. Mary Magdalen)
Mine a Breton	Potosi (St. James)
Mine a Valle	Potosi Mission
Mineral Point (1890-1906)	Potosi Mission (St. John)
Minnet.....	Coffman Mission (1919-1925)
Morris Mills.....	House Springs Mission
Mount Pleasant	Augusta (Immaculate Conception)
Mudd Settlement (Lincoln County).....	Millwood (St. Alphonsus)
New Bremen	Ozora
New Offenburg (1871-1886)	Zell (St. Joseph)
Nouvea Tenessee.....	Coffman
Olney.....	Millwood (St. Alphonsus)
Our Lady of Dolore (Franklin Co.).....	Port Hudson (1857-1872)
Peers (1894-1910).....	Concord Hill (St. Ignatius)
Pevelingsville.....	Neier (St. Joseph)
Plantersburg (1877)	Dardennes (Immaculate Conception)
Portland.....	Millwood Mission
Pratt's Landing	St. Mary of the Barrens Mission (1830-1840)
Punjaub (1872-1888)	Lawrenceton (St. Lawrence)
Reed's Settlement.....	Richwoods (St. Stephen)
Rengel	Gildehaus (St. John the Baptist)
River Mines	Park Hill Mission
Rock Creek	Imperial (St. John Lateran)
Rucker's Prairie.....	Luebbering (St. Francis of Assisi)
St. John	Gildehaus (St. John the Baptist)
St. Joseph Mines	Bonne Terre (St. Joseph)
St. Mary's Landing.....	St. Marys (Immaculate Conception)
Schnurbush	Apple Creek (St. Joseph)
Sylvan Heights.....	Kimmswick (St. Joseph)
Timmer Settlement (1839-1846)	Potosi Mission

GUIDE TO ST. LOUIS CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESAN PARISH RECORDS

Former Place	Parish and/or Mission
Traveler's Repose	St. Claire
Truesdale	Warrenton (Holy Rosary)
Tully	Mission of Marthasville (1867-1869)
Upper Dardennes.....	Allen Prairie and Dog Prairie
Villa Ridge	Gildehaus (St. John the Baptist)
Wellsburger	St. Paul (St. Paul)
West Chester	Claryville (Our Lady of the Rosary)
White's Prairie	St. Paul (St. Paul)
Yankeetown.....	St. Mary
Yarty Farm	Potosi Mission